C7975-1W
2

$3.75 plus tax

1984 Journal-Bulletin

RHODE ISLAND ALMANAC

98th Annual Edition

A RHODE ISLAND REFERENCE BOOK
Compiled and published by the Providence Journal-Bulletin

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Calendars, Astronomical and Weather Data 1-15
History and Government 16-67
City and Town Governments 68-107
U. S. Government in R. I. 108-112
Assessment Figures, Cities and Towns 113
Military 114-118
U.S. Flag Etiquette 119-121
Election Statistics, U.S. and R.I. 122-142
Regional Schools 143
Miscellaneous 144
Political Committees 145-146
Recreation 147-154
Hall of Fame 155-156
Colleges and Universities 157-168
Educational Statistics 169-171
Libraries 172-174
Market Data and Business Figures 175-191
Necrology 192-199
Hospitals 200-208
Newspapers 209-213
Chambers of Commerce 214-216
Veterans Organizations 216-219
Labor Organizations 220-224
Civic, Service, Social and Welfare Organizations 226-247
Villages 248-249
Radio and TV 250-251
Highway Information 252-255
Highway Fatalities, Hurricanes, Fires 256-261
Sports 262-279
Index 280-292

HOW RHODE ISLAND COMPARES

STATE AND LOCAL TAXES—1982

Rhode Island Public Expenditure Council

Item	Rank	R.I.	U.S.
State and local taxes collection			
Per capita	15	$1,222.74	$1,175.47
Per $1,000 of personal income	10	$119.67	$110.70
Per capita personal income	27	$10,723	$11,107
Income remaining after state and local taxes	41	88.60%	89.42%
Per capita state and local direct general expenditures	13	$2,078.77	$1,913.63
Education	27	$682.39	$682.30
Libraries	19	$9.55	$8.81
Public welfare	4	$162.33	$248.32
Health and hospitals	24	$162.33	$177.70
Highways	49	$98.38	$152.48
Air Transportation	38	$5.39	$12.44
Police protection	19	$70.52	$72.66
Fire protection	3	$54.91	$30.57
Corrections	33	$26.74	$37.44
Sewerage	20	$51.04	$47.66
Urban renewal	8	$44.34	$35.74
Natural resources/parks	46	$34.33	$61.45
Financial administration	15	$42.17	$35.40
General control	14	$53.61	$48.08
Public buildings	18	$16.25	$14.62
Interest on debt	6	$170.27	$88.15
Other general expenditures	14	$185.55	$159.54
Property tax collections			
Per capita	9	$513.21	$361.59
Per $1,000 peronsal income	6	$50.23	$34.05
Sales tax collections			
Per capita	22	$210.99	$222.84
Per $1,000 personal income	24	$20.65	$21.00
Income tax collections			
Per capita	15	$227.20	$202.33
Per $1,000 personal income	18	$22.24	$1907

WHERE RHODE ISLAND STANDS AMONG THE 50 STATES

Rhode Island State Data Center

Item	Rank	R.I.	U.S.
Total population	40	947,154	226,545,805
Land area (square miles)	50	1,055	3,539,295
Population per square mile 1980	2	897.8	64.0
Percent change in population, 1970-1980	49	-3%	11.4%
Median age, 1980 (years)	6	31.7	30.0
Population 65 years and over, 1980	3	13.4%	11.3%
Non-white population, 1980	40	5.3%	16.9%
Black population, 1980	34	2.9%	11.7%
Asian and Pacific Islander, 1980	19	.6%	1.5%
Amer. Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut, 1980	24	.3%	.6%
Spanish population, 1980	22	2.1%	6.4%
Metropolitan population, 1980	2	92.2%	74.7%
Birth rate, 1979	48	12.8%	15.9%
Death rate, 1979	5	9.5%	8.5%
Marriage rate, 1980	48	7.8%	10.9%
Divorce rate, 1980	39	3.9%	5.3%
Legal abortions per 1,000 live births, 1980	9	529	428
Physicians per 100,000 population, 1980	7	211	185
Hospital beds per 100,000 population, 1980	18	637	602
Personal health care expenditures per capita, 1978	6	$822	$745
Crime rate, 1981	17	5,852	5,800
Federal and state prisoners per 100,000 population, 1981	45	72	153
Public Elementary and secondary schools			
Expenditures per capita, 1981	31	$382	$434
Current expenditures per pupil, 1981	17	$2,559	$2,350
Public school teachers salaries	7	$21,500	$19,000
High school graduates 25 years old and over, 1980	40	61.1%	66.5%
Undergraduate enrollment in institutions of higher education, 1979	37	45,122	8,820,657
Voting age population voting for President, 1980	14	59.1%	53.2%
Motor vehicles per 1,000 population, 1980	38	684	713
Means of transportation to work, 1980			
Workers in carpools	20	21.4%	19.7%
Using car, truck, or van	26	86.7%	84.1%

Specialist: 4-H Community Development—David Abedon; Entomology—Richard Casagrande; Food Science—Clifford Cosgrove; Energy/Resource Development—Marian Feeney; Feed/Fertilizer Testing—Roland Gilbert; Tree and Small Fruit—RobertGough; Dairy/Livestock/Horse—Walter Gross. Fisheries Resource Economics—Andreas Holmson; Public Information Officer—Jacqueline McGrath; Natural Resources—Thomas Husband; Plant pathology—Noel Jackson; Food and Nutrition—Sybil Kaplan.

Integrated Pest Management—Patrick Logan; Home Environment—Helen Lundberg; Plant Science—John McGuire; Goats/Poultry/Rabbits—Richard Millar; Family Relations—Joan Mosher; Pesticide Coordinator/Vegetable Crops-Lincoln Pearson; EFNEP Coordinator/Nutrition—Linda Sebelia; Turfgrass Management—Richard Skogley; Agronomy—Robert Wakefield; Plant Protection—David Wallace; Resource Economics—Thomas Weaver; Crop Specialist—Michael Sullivan.

SALARIES OF STATE OFFICIALS

(Personnel Supplement — Rhode Island State Budget)

Governor	$49,500
Lieutenant	$35,500
Secretary of State	$35,500
Superintendent of State Police	$61,089
Attorney General	$41,875
General Treasurer	$35,500
Adjutant General	$43,730
Director of Administration	$62,501
Director of Children and Their Families	$50,830
Director of Health	$63,329
Director of Transportation	$49,955
Director of Social and Rehabilitative Services	$59,823
Director of Corrections	$52,428
Director of Economic Development	$54,281
Director of Elderly Affairs	$38,232
Director of Employment Security	$56,327
Director of Community Affairs	$46,241
Director of Environmental Management	$46,940
Director of Labor	$41,704
Director of Library Services	$37,217
Director of Business Regulation	$45,379
Director of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals	$65,485
Commissioner of Higher Education	$66,435
Commissioner of Elementary and Secondary Education	$60,000
Supreme Court Chief Justice	$65,139
Supreme Court Associate Justices	$63,120
Chief Justice of Superior Court	$60,473
Associate Justices of Superior Court	$56,790
Chief Justice of Family Court	$60,473
Associate Justices of Family Court	$55,735
Chief Justice of District Courts	$55,170
Associate Justices of District Courts	$51,489
University of Rhode Island President	$69,500
Rhode Island College President	$55,187
Rhode Island Community College President	$55,187

NOTE—Salaries for Associate Justices are averages.

PROHIBITION—ADOPTION—REPEAL

The timetable of prohibition and its enforcement acts and final repeal is as follows, as to the nation and Rhode Island:

On Jan. 16, 1919, Nebraska, the necessary 36th state having ratified, the 18th amendment became effective, one year later, Jan. 16, 1920. Rhode Island and Connecticut were the only two states that eventually failed to ratify, Rhode Island by rejection in both branches of the legislature, Connecticut in one. The federal Volstead Act, designed to enforce the amendment forbidding sale of any beverage of more than .5 percent of alcoholic content, was vetoed by President Wilson on Oct. 27, 1919 and passed over his veto the next day.

In a test referendum in 1930, Rhode Island voters overwhelmingly asked repeal of prohibition, 171,690 to 47,652. Hopkinton being the only town to vote to retain prohibition.

The Congress on Feb. 20, 1933, voted to submit the question of repeal of prohibition to the states, and on April 7, 1933, President Roosevelt's signature made the sale of beverages of 3.2 percent of alcohol legal, re-defining the Volstead Act's definition of what was intoxicating. Rhode Island's popular vote for repeal at a special election May 1, 1933, was 150,289 to 20,926. A state convention unanimously ratified the 21st (repeal) amendment on May 8, 1933. Utah's vote on Dec. 5, 1933, the 36th necessary state, abolished the prohibition amendment.

In anticipation of repeal, the General Assembly already had adopted a law in 1933, drafted by a blue-ribbon commission, for control of liquor and "promotion of temperance." Many times later amended, it originally allowed sale only of ale, wine and beer in Class C saloons, prohibited women snd minors to serve liquor in hotels, restaurants and dining cars and subjected policemen to fines for failure to enforce the new law.

HURRICANE NAMES IN 1984

The National Weather Service had used girls' names to identify hurricanes in the Atlantic, Caribbean and Gulf of Mexico since 1953. in 1979 male and female names were adopted. The hurricane season begins June 1 and ends Nov. 30.

1984 names are: Arthur, Bertha, Cesar, Diana, Edouard, Fran, Gustav, Hortense, Isidore, Josephine, Klaus, Lili, Marco, Nana, Omar, Paloma, Rene, Sally, Teddy, Vicky, Wilfred.

BIRTHSTONES

Ancient and modern birthstones are: January—Garnet; February—Amethyst; March—Jasper, Bloodstone or Aquamarine; April—Sapphire or Diamond; May—Agate or Emerald; June—Emerald, Pearl or Moonstone; July—Onyx or Ruby; August—Carnelian, Sardonyx or Peridot; September—Chrysolite or Sapphire; October—Aquamarine, Opal or Tourmaline; November—Topaz; December—Ruby, Turquoise or Zircon.

RHODE ISLAND STATE FINANCES

(Fiscal Year Ends June 30)

GENERAL FUND

REVENUE	June 30, 1983	June 30, 1982
General Revenues	$850,342,692	$790,950,415
Restricted Revenues	18,757,051	12,756,492
Intrafund Transfers	135,730	542,024
Federal Grants	291,707,162	302,286,063
TOTAL REVENUE	$1,160,806,905	$1,105,992,970
EXPENDITURES		
General Revenue Expenditures	$858,299,233	$821,246,910
Restricted Revenue Expenditures	17,124,337	11,852,064
Intrafund Transfers	135,730	667,671
Federal Grants	295,354,632	300,773,975
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$1,170,913,932	$1,134,540,620
EXCESS OF EXPENDITURES OVER REVENUE		
(Increase) Decrease in Reappropriation	$(4,336,680)	$1,147,840
Increase (Decrease) Due from Federal Government	1,750,777	(2,148,497)
Adjustment of Prior Year Transactions—Recurring	1,827,810	1,390,273
TOTAL EXCESS OF EXPENDITURES OVER REVENUE	$(10,107,027)	$(28,547,650)
INCREASE (DECREASE) IN FUND BALANCE	$102,904	$(27,858,034)
AVAILABLE FUND BALANCE - JULY 1	3,173,953	31,031,987
AVAILABLE FUND BALANCE - JUNE 30	$3,276,927	$3,173,953

SUMMARY OF REVENUE

TAXES	June 30, 1983	June 30, 1982
Personal Income Tax	$263,699,420	$212,751,893
General Business Taxes:		
Business Corporation Tax	40,651,306	51,101,476
Franchise Tax	1,150,131	1,135,695
Gross Earnings Tax—Public Utilities	50,912,877	53,916,683
Income Tax—Financial Institutions	1,802,727	1,372,188
Tax on Insurance Companies	14,457,142	15,621,673
Tax on Deposits—Banking Institutions	7,724,600	7,261,758
Gross Earnings Tax—Petroleum Companies	6,926,338	5,721,234
Public Service Corporation Tax		10,103,650
Sales and Use Taxes:		
Sales and Use Tax	$213,773,823	$193,267,854
Motor Vehicle Tax	17,118,363	14,050,020
Gasoline Tax	43,326,431	46,439,518
Cigarette Tax	24,474,340	26,669,519
Tax on Mfg. of Beers, Liquors, etc.	1,610	2,057
Alcoholic Beverage Import Fees	7,516,290	7,416,301
Fuel Use Tax—Motor Carriers	460,477	164,236
Cigarette Floor Stock Tax	903	383,361
Other Taxes:		
Inheritance Tax	8,434,273	10,058,781
Gift Tax	429,334	226,324
Non-Resident Contractor Tax	45,865	15,634
Realty Transfer Tax	1,306,434	1,203,184
Dog Racing—Pari-Mutuel Betting	4,464,305	4,389,729
Tax on Breakage	200,163	193,526
Jai Alai—Pari-Mutuel Betting	940,627	966,835
Tax on Breakage	24,017	25,830
Admissions Tax—Racing	103,609	98,808
TOTAL TAXES	$714,945,405	$664,557,767
DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE	135,180,493	126,392,648
SHARED FEDERAL REVENUE	216,794	
FEDERAL GRANTS	291,707,162	302,286,063
TOTAL REVENUE	$1,160,806,905	$1,105,992,970

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES

DEPARTMENTS	June 30, 1983	June 30, 1982
Department of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals	$132,567,769	$127,846,153
Department of Health	26,766,063	27,234,639
Department of Social and Rehabilitative Services	361,118,865	354,204,030
Department of Corrections	25,707,242	23,388,965
Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	227,788,951	212,365,822
Department of State Library Services	2,775,102	2,648,087
Department of Labor	4,007,227	3,753,014
Department of Environmental Management	23,905,710	23,783,241

Department of Business Regulation	2,658,131	2,455,858
Department of Transportation	62,456,658	63,040,946
Executive Department	22,930,327	26,219,420
Department of State	2,028,022	1,838,605
Department of Attorney General	4,479,492	4,002,104
Treasury Department	2,171,222	2,103,165
Department of Administration	31,415,991	30,626,283
Department of Community Affairs	36,384,825	35,550,994
Legislative Department	7,170,225	5,908,370
Judicial Department	15,833,433	16,165,979
Other State Departments	12,786,523	12,735,624
General	11,967,361	10,646,140
Department of Economic Development	15,523,197	17,568,807
Department of Elderly Affairs	7,181,181	7,307,746
Department of Children and Their Families	34,478,067	33,842,817
Office of Higher Education	96,312,348	89,303,811
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$1,170,913,932	$1,134,540,620

FEDERAL GRANT EXPENDITURES

DEPARTMENTS	
Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals	$4,266,308
Health	9,688,132
Social and Rehabilitative Services	195,127,903
Elementary and Secondary Education	30,143,129
State Library Services	489,698
Labor	58,224
Environmental Management	5,961,875
Transportation	8,890,249
Executive	5,003,569
Attorney General	351,639
Administration	298,088
Community Affairs	16,560,154
Other Commissions and Agencies	1,660,386
Economic Development	10,648,381
Elderly Affairs	4,306,033
Children and Their Families	1,864,028
Office of Higher Education	36,835
TOTAL	$295,354,631

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR MAJOR LOCAL ASSISTANCE

PURPOSE	June 30, 1983	June 30, 1982
Support of Public School Operations, etc.	$196,352,032	$183,279,110
State Aid to Cities and Towns	4,171,662	3,874,076
Manufacturers' Inventory Tax Reimbursement	2,093,755	2,093,755
Manufacturers' Machinery and Equipment Tax Reimbursement	7,328,785	6,514,476
Intangible Personal Property Tax Reimbursement	1,662,635	1,662,735
Municipal Police Incentive	2,436,011	2,383,313
Firefighters Incentive	1,170,270	1,110,740
Maintenance of State Highway	389,988	390,000
Shared Revenues	3,043,188	2,837,985
TOTAL	$219,975,835	$204,146,190

STATE DEBT

The State Constitution provides that the power to incur long-term state debt exceeding $50,000 shall require the approval of the voters. Hence the state debt is the result of referenda approved by the voters of the state.

PURPOSE	Gross Debt At Close of Year June 30,1982	Debt Incurred During Year	Debt Redeemed During Year	Gross Debt At Close of Year June 30,1983
State Welfare Institutions	$39,765,000	$15,125,000	$3,518,500	$51,371,500
Public Buildings	4,900,000		490,000	4,410,000
Colleges and Schools	45,440,000	1,175,000	4,625,000	41,990,000
Transportation	66,415,000	19,700,000	11,925,000	74,190,000
Veterans	6,400,000		400,000	6,000,000
General State Improvement	52,140,000	9,000,000	4,466,500	56,673,500
TOTAL	$215,060,000	$45,000,000	$25,425,000	$234,635,000

As indicated, the State Debt at June 30, 1983 amounted to $234,635,000. This is a increase in the debt of $19,575,000 compared with the previous year.

FACTS ABOUT CITIES AND TOWNS

BARRINGTON

Town Council — Allan C. Klepper (R), president; Susan Campbell (R); Robert Flanders Jr. (R); David Bates (R) and Ralph M. Swenson Jr. (R).

Town Manager — Robert J. Schiedler; Town Clerk — Lorraine A. DeRois; Deputy Town Clerk — Linda J. Raffa; Town Treasurer — Jerome F. Williams.

Town Sergeant — Chief of Police; Chief of Police — Alfred T. Oliver Jr.; Fire Chief — Florent J. Desilets; Town Solicitor — Stephen J. Carlotti; Judge of Probate — William C. Hillman.

Director of Welfare — Town Manager; Building Inspector — Richard A. Belham; Director of Public Works — William Schiebl; Forest Warden — Fire Chief; Tree Warden — Public Works Director; Dog Officer — Teresa F. Beirola; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Albert Pezzullo.

School Committee — Lois Chase Milman (R), chairman; Michael W. Tripp (R); Anne E. Hartmann (R); H. Terri Adelman (D) and T. Neil Severance (R). Superintendent of Schools — Aaron F. DeMoranville Jr.

Zoning Board — John R. Veader, chairman; V. James Santaniello; Virginia Stauch; Roberta Thompson; Richard Packer; James E. Purcell, alternate; and Elizabeth Ahlberg, secretary.

Planning Board — John H. Reid 3rd, chairman; Charles G. Hall 3rd; James Pezzullo Jr.; Peter A. Readyhough; Christine Mullen; Robert A. Hunt; Clara R. Marshall; Louis A. DiMario and Ralph L. Weaver.

Harbor Commission — Brian Guck, chairman; Arnold M. Dessel; John Garabedian; Priscilla Givan; William D. Harris; Malcolm Marks; Andrew B. Morris; Stephen O'Neill and Ralph L. Weaver.

Community Activities Department — Michael Raffa, director.

Public Library Trustees — Lawrence H. Taft Jr., chairman; Henry E. France Jr.; Agnes M. Johnson; Dorothy Perkins; Herbert W. Cummings; Arthur H. Parker and Catherine H. Stewart.

Conservation Commission — Warren L. Prell, chairman; Douglas W. Materne; Ellsworth Starring; Ellen Greiner; Steven E. Reiner; David Winsor asnd Laureen Arico.

Budget Committee — Carlen P. Booth, chairman; Robert J. Ferranty; Anthony V. DeSpirito; Gary E. Grove and Anne S. O'Neill.

Tax Board of Appeal — Duncan W. Booth, chairman; Rino P. DiMarco and Robert J. Kolker.

Tax Assessor — Mrs. Joyce M. K. Lewis; Tax Collector — Jerome F. Williams.

Tax Rate — $43.40 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September with interest. Quarterly installments due September 30, December 30, March 30 and June 30. Net tax locally assessed—$13,527,826.01. Bonded indebtedness—$29,038,796.

Board of Canvassers — J. James DeSisto, chairman; Francis J. McHugh and Guy C. Danforth.

Policial Committees: Democrat — James J. Mullen, chairman; V. James Santaniello, vice chairman; Richard Simms, treasurer; Dorothy Zimmering, secretary. Republican — James A. Jackson, chairman; Gretchen Gregory and Andrew Dzykewicz, vice chairpersons; James McClelland, treasurer; Henry M. Swan, secretary.

Town Election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — Fourth Thursday in May. Council meeting — Second Monday each month, 8 p.m. Probate meeting — First Monday each month, 9 a.m. Meetings held in Town Hall.

BRISTOL

Town Council — Thomas J. DaPonte (R), chairman; Michael H. Campbell (R); Lawrence J. Ferguson (D); Frank J. Sylvia (D) and Halsey C. Herreshoff (R).

Town Administrator — Thomas H. Byrnes Jr. (D).

Town Moderator — Orlando J. Bisbano; Director of Community Development — Gerhard G. Oswald; Town Clerk — Orlando J. Bisbano; Deputy Town Clerk — Delores A. Candelmo; Deputy Director of Finance — John M. Day; Town Sergeant — F. James Riccio; Acting Chief of Police — Joseph P. Green; Deputy Chief — Egista M. Goglia; Fire Chief — Edward R. Borges; Town Solicitor — Joseph Recupero; Judge of Probate — Alfred R. Rego Jr.; Director of Public Works — Joseph Cavallaro; Director of Public Welfare — Betsy Cambra; Health Liaison Officer — Dennis T. Sousa; Building Official — John P. Ligiero; Minimum Housing Inspector — John P. Ligiero; Tree Warden — Joseph C. Kinder; Dog Officer — Diane Gibree; Sealer of Weights and Measures — David Barbosa; Harbormaster — Joseph Cabral; Tri-Town Water Authority — Thomas J. DaPonte, Thomas H. Byrnes and Halsey C. Herreshoff.

School Committee — Mary I. Ferreira (D), chairman; Barbara R. Edler (D); Joyce H. Pitman (R); Louis Ferreira (D); Ralph Nash (R); Louis P. Cirillo (R) and Joseph L. Digati (D).

Superintendent of Schools — Ennis J. Bisbano; Truant Officer — Anthony Rodrigues.

Zoning Board — Louis Medeiros, chairman; Georgina Macdonald; Jerome A. Squatrito; Joseph Brum; and Joseph Rego, auxiliary.

Planning Board — Carmine Punicllo, chairman; Joseph G. Ciullo; Raymond Almeida; James Farley Jr. and Russell Brown.

Housing Authority — Louis Maisano, chairman; Richard Ramsdell, Domenic C. Canna; Manuel Botelho, and James J. Salzano. Executive Director — Ronald Hanuschak.

Personnel Board — Shirley Accardi, chairman; Joseph DeCastro; Roger P. Belmore, Charles Alexandre and Everett Francis.

Recreation Director — Richard J. Travers.

Recreation Board — Joseph E. Goulart, chairman; Anthony Desmarais; Ralph E. Cirillo, John Pitman and John P. Partington. Council Liaison Representative — Lawrence J. Ferguson.

Tax Assessor — Wayne D. Brown; Board of Tax Assessment Review — John P. Biancuzzo, chairman; John P. Biancuzzo, Ralph T. Church and Raymond E. Gallison Jr.

Tax Rate — $19.70 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 15 with interest at 1 percent after quarterly due date; 2 percent after second quarter; 3 percent after third quarter; 4 percent after fourth quarter. Quarterly installments due

September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15. Net tax locally assessed—$8,930,384.90. Bonded indebtedness—$1,379,900.

Board of Canvassers — James D. McGinn, chairman; Henry Sousa; Ann D. Freeman, and Orlando J. Bisbano, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Frank R. Camera, chairman; A. William Josephs, vice chairman; Edward R. Borges, treasurer; Raymond Gallison, secretary. Republican — Minot J. Crowell Jr., chairman; Harold Tucker, vice chairman; John Pitman, treasurer; Eileen Baril, secretary.

Town Election — Same as state. Council meetings — Second and fourth Wednesday of each month at 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — First and third Tuesday of each month at 9 a.m. in Town Hall conference room.

BURRILLVILLE

Town Council — Robert E. Potter (R), president; Patricia A. Mehrtens (R); Raymond L. Belisle (R); Richard V. Carter (R); Wilfred R. Gagne (R); Ethel M. Halsey (R) and Thomas E. Pysczynski (R).

Town Clerk — Norman H. Mainville (D); Deputy Town Clerk — Gladys S. Surbuts; Town Treasurer — T. Kevin O'Connor (R); Town Sergeant — William A. Andrews (R); Town Moderator — Don C. Wolfe (D); Chief of Police — J. Arthur Menard; Deputy Chief — Leo A. Leduc; Town Solicitor — William A. Dimitri Jr.; Judge of Probate — Richard A. Cappalli; Director of Public Welfare — John Nolan Jr. (D); Health Officer — Robert J. Wood; Building Inspector — Robert J. Wood; Public Works Director — Francis J. Minutelli; Plumbing Inspector — Arthur E. Jones; Electrical Inspector — Ralph H. Peters; Tree Warden — Joseph E. Mousseau; Dog Officer — John Pacheco.

School Committee — Carol Gosselin (R), chairwoman; Eleanor D. Vanable (R), William J. Paterson Jr. (R); Paul L. Gallant (R) and Lawrence R. St. Jean (D). Clerk and Superintendent of Schools — Lawrence E. Cornell; Truant Officer — Wallace F. Lees.

Zoning Board — Luke Skunza Jr., chairman; Charles J. Musso; Edward R. Walker; Lawrence H. Berk; John H. Murphy Jr.; Anthony DePetrillo and Robert D. Burns, both auxiliary members.

Housing Authority — Donald J. Reid, chairman; Raymond F. Cahill, vice chairman; Gerald W. Fournier, Ellwood T. Brown; Raymond F. Nolan; and Maureen Guilbault, clerk. Executive Director — William R. Griffin.

Planning Board — Philip E. Higgins, chairman; Barbara E. Hughes; Richard A. Aubin; Dennis P. Berube; Jack B. Hodys; John M. Lynes; Norman Gabrielson; Robert Mountford, and John Prew.

Board of Estimate — William G. Andrews, chairman; Raymond E. Stubbs; William A. Phillips and John Nolan Jr.

Conservation Commission — Mark A. St. Pierre, chairman; Paul J. Samek; Brayton A. Round; Herbert Hingley; Dennis B. Flynn; Joseph E. Mousseau and David M. Tyler.

Tax Assessors — Richard J. Dwyer (R), Harry J. Winslow (R). Field Clerk — John Karmozyn (D); Tax Collector — Louis F. Bonoyer Jr.

Tax rate — $27.20 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 15 with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $5,581,235.10. Bonded indebtedness — $679,213.17.

Board of Canvassers — Eleanor M. Binder (D), chairman; Roland L. Huguenin (R) and Harold F. McCabe (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Jack B. Hodys, chairman; Philip E. Anderson, vice chairman; Donald St. Pierre, treasurer; Jacquelin Forgue, secretary. Republican — Thomas E. Pysczynski, chairman; Donald Mehrtens, vice chairman; John Prew, treasurer; Lynda Carter, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial meetings — First Saturday after first Monday in April. Council meetings — Last Wednesday of each month, 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Last Wednesday of the month, 1 p.m. Meetings held at Town Building, Harrisville.

CENTRAL FALLS

MAYOR

Carlos Silva.

CITY COUNCIL

First Ward — John S. Sienkiewicz.
Second Ward — Daniel J. Issa.
Third Ward — Albert Larouche.
Fourth Ward — James V. Gillan.
Fifth Ward — Bernard K. Sullivan.

COUNCIL MEETINGS

Regular meetings of the City Council are held on the second Monday of each month at 8 p.m. Council members, school committee members and the mayor are elected in off-year non-partisan elections on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in the odd-numbered years.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

City Clerk — Thomas Lazieh.
Deputy City Clerk — Claire Morin.
Finance Director and Tax Collector — Daniel J. Vassett.
City Solicitor — Robert H. Newman.
Director of Public Health — Dr. Philip J. Lappin.
City Sergeant — Russell McGloin.
Dog Officer — Harry Minke.
Director of Public Welfare — Edmond I. Patenaude.
Director of Public Works — John M. Rodrigues.
Inspector of Milk — Waldemore J. Jamro.
Inspector of Buildings and Zoning Director — Harry Taira.
Inspector of Plumbing — Bertrand Thibault.
Electrical Inspector — Robert Zuba.
Tree Warden — Theodore Przybyla Jr.
Purchasing Agent — Thomas Lazieh.
Tax Assessor — Roland J. Bouvier.
Probate Judge — Louis E. Azar. Court sits at city hall fourth Monday of each month at 2:00 p.m.
Personnel Board — Edward Whiteside, Rene Allard and John Kelly.
Personnel Specialist — Martin E. Joyce Jr.

Board of Canvassers — Walter Kwolek, Francis Tondreau and Joseph Gouveia. Registrar — Gertrude Chartier.

Board of Appeals — Oscar Champagne, Normand Duquette, Richard Salinger and Paul Lefevrve.

Planning Board — Samuel A. Lazieh, John H. Wildenhain, Roger St. Onge and Alexander Hermiz.

Purchasing Board — Mathew Jamro, Joan Szafranski and Maurice Trahan.

Housing Authority — John McPhee; Richard Lapointe; William Menard, Francis X. Garvey, one vacancy. Executive Director — James G. O'Malley.

Zoning Board of Review — Laurent Gagnon, chairman; Albert LaRoche; James Rinaldi; Helen T. Bennett and Robert Leger. Auxiliary members — Ronald Goyette and Manuel Teixeira.

Redevelopment Agency and Board of Review for the Housing Loans Program — Paul Quinn, John Wilson, Maurice E. Berard and Roger Chouinard.

Free Public Library Trustees — Celeste Tague, and two vacancies. Librarian — Emile Ciallella Jr.

Board of Pensions and Retirement — Rene Pilon, Daniel Minicozzi and Stanley Legawiec.

Recreation Department — Clarence Ouellette, Roland J. Masterson and Robert Mitchell.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Director — Mayor Silva.

Police Chief — James F. Galligan Sr.; Deputy Chief — Robert Choquette; Captains — Lionel Remy and M. Roland Bessette. The police division includes 9 other officers and 38 regular police officers.

Fire Chief — Robert A. Coutu; Deputy Chief — Daniel J. Kelley. The fire division includes 4 companies and 39 firemen and 12 call men.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Muriel M. Vassett, chairman; Gene R. Noury; Robert J. Canavan; Jeannette Langlois and Norman Bergeron. Regular meetings second Tuesday of each month at 7:30 p.m. Recording clerk of school committee — Ursala Morrison; Superintendent of Schools — John V. DeGoes; Head School Nurse — Denise Blanchette; Dentist — Dr. Joseph P. Sowa; Physicians — Dr. Phillip J. Lappin, Dr. John Cunningham and Dr. Edward Butler. Optometrist — Dr. Francis Lukasiewicz.

The city has six public schools including a senior-junior high school, one middle school and four primary schools.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

Mayor—$26,679; Councilmen—$1,500 each; Superintendent of Schools—$34,600; Finance Director—$25,179; Community Planning Director—$23,320; Public Works Director—$23,000; City Solicitor—$18,165; City Clerk—$19,947; Tax Assessor—$19,947; Minimum Housing Director—$19,947; Personnel Specialist—$18,300; Welfare Director—$17,800; Police Chief—$25,441; Fire Chief—$25,441.

TAXES — VALUATION — DEBT

Taxes payable on or before June 15 with interest at 12 percent after June 15. Quarterly installments due June 15, September 15, December 15 and March 15. Five percent discount for payment in full by June 15.

Net valuations fixed and taxes locally assessed upon ratable property December 31. Local tax rate—$63.75; net tax locally assessed—$5,376,356.49. Valuations: total real property—$64,348,500; motor vehicles—$14,475,700; manufacturers' inventory and equipment—$603,900; other tangible—$6,551,800; exemptions—$1,529,800.

(Manufacturers' inventory and equipment taxes at rate of $51.60 per $1,000.)

Net bonded debt on June 30, 1983—$4,295,000.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Waldomore Jamro, chairman; Gerald Griffin, vice chairman; Edmond Patenaude, treasurer; Harry Dyl, secretary. Republican — William Montgomery, chairman; Albert Miles, vice chairman; Laurette Tondreau, treasurer; Yvonne Mercier, secretary.

MAYORS OF CENTRAL FALLS

*Charles P. Moles (R), 1895.
*William VonGottschalk (D), 1896-97.
*Henry G. Thresher (R), 1898-99.
*Eastwood Eastwood (R), 1900. Died in office.
*Joseph W. Freeman (R), 1900-01, 1907.
*Joseph E. Fales (R), 1902.
*Albert H. Humes (D) (R), 1903-04.
*Thomas H. McNally (D), 1905-06.
J. Riley (D), 1908.
*Augustus Pigeon (R), 1909-10.
*F. X. Leonidas Ratty (D), 1911-12.
*Walter F. Snow (R), 1913-14.
*J. Eugene Labrosse (D-Prog.), 1915-16.
*John D. Lemay (D), 1917-18.
*Charles H. Lord (D), 1919-22.
*Joseph A. Dolan (D), 1923-26.
*J. Adelard St. George (R), 1927-30.
*William H. Malloy (D), 1931-32.
*Joseph Cadorette (D), 1933-34. Died in office.
*John J. Healey (D), 1935-46.
Robert J. Connelly (D), 1947-52.
Raymond J. Garvey (D), 1953-59.
Raymond J. Morissette (D), 1960-69.
Roland E. Messier (D), 1970-71.
Francis X. Garvey (D), 1972-77.
Richard B. Bessette (D), 1978-
*Deceased.

Nonpartisan elections beginning in 1953.

HISTORICAL DATA

Central Falls was part of the town of Smithfield until 1871 when it became part of the town of Lincoln. It incorporated as a separate city Feb. 21, 1895. The area is 1.27 square miles, the smallest of any city in the state. Jenks Park, with its famed Cogswell tower overlooking the city, has an area of 115,000 square feet.

The city government operates under a home rule charter approved by the voters Nov. 4, 1952. It provides for a mayor with strong powers and a council of five members.

CHARLESTOWN

Town Administrator — William J. McCauley 3rd.

Town Council — Gary W. Anderson (R), president; Donna M. Walsh (R); Phyllis T. Brown (R); Blair Burrows (R); Charles E. Weygand Jr. (R). Town Clerk — Cora Burrows (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Marcia Carsten; Town Treasurer — Clement Stapleton (R); Town Sergeant — Henry Walsh (R); Police Commission — Gilbert Monk, chairman; Andrew J. Polouski; Raymond Richards; and Frank Pulaski; Police Chief — Gerald J. DiChristafaro; Fire Chief, Charlestown Fire District — Frederick Main; Fire Chief, Shannock — Howard Richmond; Fire Chief, Cross Mills — Ber-

nard Lessard; Town Solicitor — John P. Toscano Jr.; Judge of Probate — John P. Toscano Jr.; Director of Public Welfare — Kathleen Richards; Public Works Commission — Kenneth Luchha, chairman; Carl Aurin; Martin Flynn; William J. Lytle and Richard Sherwood. Director of Public Works — Alan Arsenault; Tree Warden — Howard Knudsen; Civil Defense Director — Clayton Van Stavern; Dog Officer — Linton Kenyon; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Vacant.

School Committee (nonpartisan) — Randall Collins, chairman; Rev. Robert C. Cummings; Roland LaMarre; Daniel MacLeod and Ronald Van Voorhies. Charlestown Representatives to the Chariho Regional School Committee — Gail P. Baker, Rita Flynn and Richard Wucik.

Planning Board (elected nonpartisan) — Charles N. Botka, chairman; David S. Moulton; Bernard J. Glista; John L. Wood; Leonard Curran, and Hamilton Migel, alternate.

Parks and Recreation Commission — Willoughby Richardson, chairman; Steven McGill; Susan Farmer and George Bliven. Ninigret Park Subcommittee — Calvin Pearson, Peter Frosco, Peter Richards, William Bishop, Robert Lingren, Dr. James Griffin, Arthur Ganz, and Dr. Paul Stein. Recreation Subcommittee — Edward Bulgin, James E. LeMay Jr., James G. Gleason, Jean Pellam. Beach Subcommittee — Steven McGill and Dwight Wilson and Richard Kruk.

Conservation Commission — Edward Bliven, chariman; Arthur Howe; David Richardson; Gustava Steneck; Arthur Kenyon; Dean Hannaford; and Stanley Q. Brown.

Tax Assessor — Martin Lazzareschi; Tax Collector — Janette H. Hopkins.

Tax rate — $34.56 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before August 1 with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed—$2,819,933.64. Bonded indebtedness—$860,000.

Board of Canvassers — Joan Schroth (D), chairman; Marilyn Frey (R) and Harriet Stapleton (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — James M. Mageau, chairman; John Pellam, vice chairman; Carol Thorpe, treasurer; Howard Jeff Melish, secretary. Republican — Blair Barrows, chairman; Patricia Quigley, vice chairman; Martin Flynn, treasurer; Jean Pellam, secretary.

Town Election — Same as state; financial town meeting — first Monday in May. Council meeting — second Monday each month at 8 p.m. Probate meeting — first Thursday each month, 3 p.m. Meetings at Town Hall.

COVENTRY

Town Council — Harold L. Trafford Jr. (R), president; Robert P. Plouffe (R), vice president; Kevin Skaling (R); John R. Assalone Sr. (D) and Mrs. Jennie D. Day (D).

Town Manager — Ronald W. Owens; Town Clerk — Mrs. Monique Capwell; Deputy Town Clerk — Mary Caln; Town Treasurer — Albin J. Richtarik; Town Sergeant — Andrew Wallace Jr.; Chief of Police — Jack W. Palo.

Town Solicitor — G. John Gazerro Jr.; Assistant Solicitor, Walter Richardson; Judge of Probate — Arnold L. Blasbalg; Director of Public Welfare — Mrs. Charlotte M. Gleeson; Building Inspector — Lawrence H. Nagel; Minimum Housing Inspector — Arthur W. Barber; Town Engineer and Director of Public Works — vacant; Tree Warden — Donat J. Dion; Dog Officer — Joan Card; Sealer of Weights and Measurer — James J. O'Brien; Director of Planning and Community Development — Thomas Deller.

School Committee — Roger Hall, (R) chairman; William H. Thomas (R) vice chairmand; John E. Wilsey (R); William H. Thomas (R); Marsha Lafrenaye (D); and James T. Kilbane Jr. (D). Clerk — Mrs. Shirley I. Dellay; Superintendent of Schools — Raymond E. Spear; Assistant Superintendent — Raymond E. Reilly Jr.; Director of Personnel — Edward M. Denning; Administrative Assistant — Mrs. Romelle Barnett; Truant Officer — Mrs. Irene Jones.

Housing Authority — Anna D. Sunness, executive director; Richard Massaney; Richard Mulhearn; Mrs. Hope Gibeault; H. Edward Schultz and Edwin W. Rekas.

Zoning Board — Horace S. Chettle, chairman; Joseph Senerchia, vice chairman; Anthony Petrarca; Leo J. Richotte; Joseph Senerchia; Mrs. Cheryl George, clerk; Alternates — Warren Dietzel and Robert Crowe.

Conservation Commission — Matthew J. Piatek, chairman; Nancy Cady, vice chairman; Thomas G. Bourn; Charles Allin; Paul Daggett; Mrs. Joyce Mailloux, secretary. Alternates — Richard Slembab and Mary Quinn.

Water Quality Task Force — Franics J. Perry Jr., chairman; Marcel A. Valois; Janet C. Robbins; Philip Reynolds; Anthony F. Demings; Ronald H. Gray and William Hargreaves.

Planning Commission — John J. Giblin, chairman; Beniamin Peno, vice chairman; William S. C. MacDonald; Edward B. McGrady; George Skaling; Frank Messina; Dr. James J. Downey; Barbara D'Amato; Marcel Valois; and Mrs. Raquel Storti, secretary.

Industrial Development Commission — Alfred E. Hansen, chairman; Dr. Raymond V. McConnell, vice chairman; Randal Spencer; Joseph A. Farrell; Ken Goodwin; Oliver Keskinen; Michael Ryan and Louis R. Samson.

Parks and Recreation Advisory Committee — Judi White,chairman; Al Bestwick, vice chairman; John McAree; Arthur Messier; Earl Townsend. Alternate is John Sinnott. Recreation Director — Guy Lefebvre.

Tax Assessor — Raymond Beattie; Tax Collector — Mrs. Audrey Cornell; Board of Assessment Review — John P. Peacock, Lionel P. Beauchaine, Brian Charbonneau, Frank Iuliano and John DelDeo.

Tax Rate — $28.50 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before October 1 with interest at 12 percent from October 1. Quarterly installments due August 15, November 15, February 15 and May 15. Net tax locally assessed — $12,662,000.

Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1983 — $7,285,000.

Board of Canvassers — Everett Hudson Jr., chairman; Raymond Plante and Donat L. Lamoureaux.

Political Committees: Democrat — Charles T. Rennick Jr., chairman. Republican — Jo-Ann Doll, chairman; Frank C. Messina, treasurer; Virginia Soucy, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — No permanent date. Council meetings — Second and fourth Monday at 8 p.m. Probate meetings — Second and fourth Thursday at 9 a.m. Meetings held at the Town Hall, 670 Flat River.

CRANSTON

MAYOR

Edward D. DiPrete (R).

CITY COUNCIL

President — Michael A. Traficante (R).
First Ward — Donald H. Fowler (R).
Second Ward — Robert A. Stravato (R).
Third Ward — Frank Mastrati Jr. (R).
Fourth Ward — Craig S. Stenning (R).
Fifth Ward — Raymond L. Votto Jr. (D).
Sixth Ward — Joseph E. Dwyer (R).
At-Large — Anne Mooradian (R), Michael A. Traficante (R) and Nicholas Ferranti Jr. (R).

COUNCIL MEETINGS

Regular meetings, fourth Monday, each month at 8 p.m. at City Hall. The council president presides and in his absence the council vice president presides. The new city government and new city officers are named at inaugurations on the first Monday in January in odd-numbered years.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

Director of Administration — Robert D. Murray.
Finance Director — Mary V. Gliottone.
City Auditor — David W. Taft.
Deputy City Auditor — Richard J. Storti.
Tax Assessor — Carlo DelBonis.
Deputy Tax Assessors — Anthony Vecchio, Frank Smith.
Purchasing Agent — John A. Calcagni.
Chief of Data Processing — Charles E. Hooper.
City Treasurer — Anthony J. Ruscetta.
Building Inspector — John A. Rega.
Deputy Building Inspecior — F. Charles Haigh Jr.
City Solicitor — Jeremiah S. Jeremiah Jr.; Assistants — John D. Biafore, Armando Monaco, Kathleen Voccola and Arthur Thovmasian.
Chief of Police — Thomas M. Harrington.
Chief of Fire — Ronald S. Jones.
Parks and Recreation Director — John S. Soscia.
Personnel Director — Earl J. Croft Jr.
City Physician — Vacant.
Public Works Director — Joseph Pezza; Assistant Director — Earl Croft III; Chief Engineer — Raymond J. Azar.
Sewer Maintenance Superintendent — Paul DiPrete.
Treatment Plant Superintendent — Joseph Matera.
Highway Superintendent — Walter Cornell.
Public Buildings Superintendent — Michael Vicedomini.
Tree Warden — Albert Patriarca.
Welfare Director — Mrs. Nancy V. Bordeleau.
City Clerk — Joseph L. Gerardi.
Deputy City Clerk — Roberta A. Turchetta.
Clerk of Committees — Marie R. DelGallo.
Probate Judge — Alan Leffuso.
City Sergeant — Joseph F. DeSanto.
Dog Officers — Gary Bellows, Renald A. Trudeau, Gerard H. Larribee and Ronald Swanson.
Harbor Master — Ralph Stokes.
Sealer of Weights and Measures — Robert McGovern.
Traffic Engineer — John Fantozzi.
City Plan Director — Frederick Vincent.
Library Director — James T. Giles.
City Plan Commission — Michael M. Doyle, chairman; Malcolm L. Daniels, vice chairman; Edward A. Davidson; Dr. David W. Ferris; Frank Ruggieri; Robert A. Stravato; the mayor; public works director; finance director; members ex-officio.

Housing Authority — Dr. Arthur F. Jennings, chairman; Maurice Gesualdi, vice chairman; Michael G. DiLorenzo; Robert F. McGovern, John S. Renza. Mrs. Phyllis Cicchelli — executive director.

Redevelopment Agency — Fred C. Kilguss, chairman; Robert P. Furney, vice chairman; Paul J. Fox Sr.; James E. McEnaney Jr. and Robert P. Moretti. Executive Director — Robert C. McHenry; Attorney — R. Raymond Greco.

Board of Canvassers — Earl Croft 3rd. (R), chairman; Michael M. Megrdichian (D) and Marie Lynch (R), clerk.

Board of Contract and Purchase — mayor, chairman; public works director; finance director; council president, majority; and Ray Votto, minority.

Personnel Appeal Board — Ernest C. Shaghalian, chairman; Arnold Johnson and Anthony Tribelli.

Tax Assessment Review Board — Walter A. DiPrete, chairman; Michael Caldarone and Christopher Lombardi. Zoning Board of Review — George N. DiMuro, chairman; Vincent C. DeCesaris, vice chairman; Alfred F. Anderson; Anthony A. DiMuccio; Richard Mari; and Raymond O'Neil, alternate.

Minimum Housing Board of Review — Vincent J. Centofante, chairman; Anna Drumm; Stephen L. Villari; Arthur Grossi and John Moretta.

Conservation Commission — J. Robert Wahlberg, chairman; Anthony J. Rodi; Anthony Ventetuolo; Jane Antos; Jeffrey A. Lanphear; Edward Davidson and Paul Capotosto.

School Buildings Committee — Frank S. Scott, chairman; Joseph Pezza; Dr. Joseph J. Picano Jr.; Raymond Votto Jr.; Stephen J. DeGregorio and Edward J. Marrapese, alternate.

Board of Library Trustees — Richard H. Pierce, chairman; Robert J. C. Persson, vice chairman; Geraldine Z. Arthur; Carol Campbell; Catherine Duarte; Anthony Ricci and Phyllis Stenhouse.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Thomas M. Harrington, 5 captains, 6 lieutenants, 14 sergeants, 109 patrolmen, 6 civilian clerks, 2 telephone operators, 3 mechanics, 1 mechanic's helper, 4 dog officers, 3 computer operators, 8 civilian dispatchers, 1 radio communications officer, 40 full-time women crossing guards and 6 part-time women crossing guards. Total sworn personnel—135; civilian personnel — 28.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Ronald S. Jones; Administrative Deputy Chief — Albert Tedeschi; Deputy Chiefs — Raymond J. Cahill, Charles A. Wales, Henry C. Maine and Lester E. Williams; Superintendent of Fire Alarm — Harvey Flanders; 11 captains; 26 lieutenants; 4 rescue captains; 8 rescue lieutenants; 105 firefighters; lead lineman; 3 linemen; 3 civilian clerks; 8 dispatchers; Fire Prevention Captain — James Walker; and Radio Officer — Richard Bromley. Total personnel — 174.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The members elected on nonpartisan basis are: First Ward — Stephen J. DeGregorio; Second Ward — Edward V. Marrapese; Third Ward — vacant; Fourth Ward — Joseph V. Moretti; Fifth Ward — Anthony J. Soscia; Sixth Ward — Edward W. McDonough; At-Large — William R. Dodd, Angela P. Regine and Richard Mottola.

Superintendent — Dr. Joseph L. Picano Jr.; Assistant Superintendent — Louis Geisomino. Regular meetings of the committee are held on the third Monday of each month at 7:30 p.m. at the Briggs Building.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

Mayor — $36,000; mayor's confidential secretary — $19,455; council president — $4,000; councilmen — $3,000; city clerk — $30,989; city solicitor — $30,989; director of finance — $38,673; city auditor — $29,661; city treasurer — $29,661; tax assessor — $26,885; public works director — $35,712; city engineer — $36,977; highway maintenance superintendent — $28,395; public welfare director — $24,978; personnel director — $30,989; city plan director — $35,223; chief of police — $31,819; fire chief — $32,082; deputy fire chiefs — $26,873; director of administration — $32,376; purchasing agent — $26,132; inspector of buildings — $30,989; director of recreation — $29,661; superintendent of public buildings — $28,395; city traffic engineer — $24,765.

TAXES - VALUATION - DEBT

Taxes are payable on or before July 15 with interest at 12 percent after that date. Quarterly payments are due July 15, October 15, January 15 and April 15. Local tax rate is $82.63 per $1,000. Net valuations fixed and taxes assessed December 31, 1982. Net tax assessed — $39,916,670.17. Valuations: land — $82,975,950; buildings — $266,947,000; vehicles — $100,105,075; business — $56,822,180; manufacturers — $9,514,600. Total assessed valuations — $516,364,805; Total exempt property — $120,920,320.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Edmund Lemoi, chairman; Michael J. Sepe, first vice chairman; Edward Gomes, second vice chairman; Robert Bianchini, treasurer; Richard Reynolds, recording secretary; John Zolli, corresponding secretary. Republican — Jeremiah S. Jeremiah Jr., chairman; Rodney M. Brusini, treasurer; Robert D. Murray, secretary.

CRANSTON CITY HALL

The City Hall, a three-story building, located between the William A. Briggs School and Cranston High East on Park Avenue, Auburn, was built of brick and stone trimming at a cost of $270,000 including a government grant of $121,500. The cornerstone was laid Dec. 1, 1936; was occupied May 1, 1937; and was dedicated May 12, 1937.

MAYORS OF CRANSTON

*Edward M. Sullivan (D), 1910-1912.
*John W. Horton (R), 1913-1921.
*Arthur A. Rhodes (R), 1922-1927.
*Frank C. Speck (R), 1928-1929.
*Frederick A. Jones (R), 1930-1933.
*Ernest L. Sprague (R), 1934-1942.
*William G. Lind (R), 1943-1944.
*Hoyt W. Lark (R), 1945-1952.
George R. Beane (R), 1953-1955.
John Turnbull (D), 1955-1957.
*Earl A. Colvin (R), 1957-1961.
Francis R. Dailey (D), 1961-1962.
James DiPrete Jr. (R), 1963-1970.
James L. Taft Jr. (R), 1971-1978.
Edward D. DiPrete (R), 1979-
*Deceased

HISTORICAL DATA

Its history dates back to within four years of the period in which Roger Williams settled in Providence. Cranston, through a group known as the Pawtuxet purchasers, became a separate entity, although remaining a political part of Providence. On June 14, 1754, it became a town and assumed the full right of a separate political unit. Its name is derived from Samuel Cranston, governor of Rhode Island from March 1698 until his death in 1727.

The greatest development in the town was in portions adjacent to Providence and these were annexed to Providence: June 10, 1868, South Providence and Elmwood sections; March 28, 1873, additional parts of Elmwood and Washington Park incorporated into the Roger Williams Park area. In May, 1910, a proposition to annex Edgewood caused such a bitter controversy that the town adopted a plan for a city government to end surrendering any further part of its territory to Providence. The town was incorporated as a city on March 10, 1910 by an act of the legislature. The first election under the charter was held April 19, 1910 and the new city government was organized May 2, 1910 with Edward M. Sullivan (D) as its first mayor.

A home rule charter was adopted in 1962.

CUMBERLAND

Mayor — Frances R. Stefkiewicz (D).

Town Council — Antonio M. Sousa Jr. (D), president; Daniel J. Alves (D); Robert Ray (D); Roland A. Plasse (R); Marlene Smith (D); L. Richard Sevage (R) and Thomas Conway (D).

Town Clerk — Frances Audette; Finance Director — George Cross; Town Sergeant — Everett Bonner; Chief of Police — John J. Partington; Deputy Chief — Kenneth Cooper; Civil Defense Director — Robert A. Joly; Town Solicitor — Thomas F. Almeida; Director of Public Works — Thomas Walker; Superintendent of Water Department — Vacant; Electrical Inspector — Edward Skwirz; Building Inspector and Minimum Housing Inspector — Harvey O. Salvas; Director of Recreation — Vincent E. Forloney; Judge of Probate — Richard F. Kirby; Director of Public Welfare — Barbara A. Josephson.

School Committee — Maria O. Martin; Alfred Santos (R); Robert H. Bolton (I); Robert J. Powers (I); William J. O'Coin (D); Barbara S. Chase (I) and Louis J. Kolodziei (D).

Superintendent of Schools — Robert McGinnis.

Zoning Board of Review — Paul E. Bonner; Constance Deignan; Edward Babiec; Roger Doire; Richard J. Silva, alternate; and Caroline Lefort, clerk.

Planning Board — E. Philip Cahalan, Ezekial Cardozo, Kenneth A. Pascale, George Hanuschak, Joseph P. Amaral, Joshua N. Chopy, Anthony J. Winiarski Jr., Harvey C. Salvas, Harry Johnson, Renzo Lucci, Elaine M. Densmore, Manuel C. Amaral Jr. and William J. Baxter.

Housing Authority — Elphege Goulet, chairman; Charles Alves; James J. Accialoli; Edgar R. Alger; John McLaughlin; George C. Hobson, executive director.

Conservation Committee — Margaret S. Pederson, chairwoman; Willard E. Bascombe; James Roberts, Jr.; Lucille P. Martin; Francis Lynch; Edward Cabral and Nancy E. Gauvin.

Building Board of Appeals — James E. Griffin, chairman; Leo Beauregard; Charles E. Seavor, secretary; John A. Grundy and Samuel Shmaruk.

Retirement Board — Paul E. Hannaway, William R. McCauley and Charles Spooner.

Budget Board — George Cross, chairman; John H. Meharg, secretary; John McQueen; Jose Almeida; Mary Lee Allison; John J. Lynch and Frank J. Champi.

Tax Assessor — Alberto Erelo.

Board of Tax Review — Michael Karbonik, chairman; Ralph W. Jordan and Joseph Brunelle.

Tax Rate — $61.00 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before May 31 with interest at 10 percent after May 31. Quarterly installments due on or before May 31, August 31, November 30 and February 28. Net tax locally assessed — $11,893,699.

Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1983 — $6,200,000.

Board of Canvassers — Joseph Fernandes (D); Lester E. Hilton (R) and Robert S. Cutting Jr. (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Francis R. Stefkiewicz, chairman; Ronald Graveline, first vice chairman; Charles Alves, second vice chairman; Sarah Cahalan, treasurer; Herve Demuth, secretary. Republican — Sheila McHale, chairman; David M. Chenevert, first vice chairman; Gilbert Clappin, second vice chairman; Bonnie A. Large, treasurer; Nancy Keyser, recording secretary.

Town elections — Same as state. School Committee meeting — Second Thursday of month, 8 p.m. Probate court — Second Thursday of each month, 3 p.m. Council meetings held at town hall, Valley Falls, third Wednesday of the month.

EAST GREENWICH

Town Manager — John C. Simmons.

Town Moderator — J. William Corr Jr.

Town Council — Alfred J. Verrecchia (R), president; Marion L. Fry (R), vice president; Richard T. Chadwell (R); Paul H. Michaud (R) and Vincent D. Bradley (D).

Town Clerk — Norma A. Mahoney; Deputy Town Clerk — Avis B. Gardiner; Finance Director — Richard M. Bartlett; Town Sergeant — Wallace B. Mathewson; Chief of Police — John A. Murray; Fire Chief — William G. Brennan.

Town Solicitor — Robert W. Lovegreen. Judge of Probate — Marvin A. Brill; Director of Public Welfare — Beatrice M. Briggs (R); Building Official — Frank Paolo; Director of Public Works — John K. Cook; Assistant Town Engineer — Henry V. Boezi; Highway Superintendent — Robert B. Briggs; Tree Warden — Leander B. Spencer, Jr; Dog Officer — James Paolino.

School Committee — Earl F. Bassett, chairman; Carl I. Hoyer; Lloyd L. Beale; Samuel E. Hopp and Robert B. Holbrook, Duane Lucas. Clerk — Lloyd L. Beale.

Superintendent of Schools — William J. Clancy.

Juvenile Hearing Board — T. Davis Moore, chairman; Michael Zaino, vice chairman; J. Michael Lenihan; Mrs. Jan H. Torres; and Maryanne B. Clancy and Mary C. Blythe, alternates.

Water Board — Edward J. Costello Jr. and Paul A. Pierce.

Hill and Harbor District Commission — Alfred S. Lombardi, chairman; Gilbert Hempel, Charles D. Keyes, Barbara R. Simmons, David P. Iannuccilli, Angela S. Romano, Frank B. Rhodes 3rd., Raymond H. Levesque, Warren B. Finn Jr., Donald P. Wilkinson, Helene K. Lazarides, Mildred E. Callahan, Vincent Maddalena and George W. Webb.

Zoning Board of Review — Robert W. Petrie, chairman; Michael C. Grinnell; Florence C. Clement; Edward J. Costello Jr.; Anne E. Alexander, alternate; George N. Salter, Richard Huntsman Jr., Anne L. Holbrook, and Dawn Thompson, clerk.

Planning Board — Charles D. Keyes, chairman; George T. Blackburn, vice chairman; Harry L. Cohoon Jr.; George E. Lord Jr.; Charles A. Irvin; Sally A. Russell and Richard Laskowski.

Conservation Commission — D. Thomas Duff, chairman; Jonathan L. Feinstein; Donald A. Schock; Joseph D. Trehy Jr., John J. Alfano, and Richard C. Lewis.

Development Commission — Samuel M. Fleisig, chairman; Hampton O. Duxbury; R. Wallace Littell; Joseph P. McGinn; Theodore F. Greene 2nd; Antonio Perezo, and David E. Henderson.

Industrial Performance Commission — Frank W. Dann, Frederick A. Gilchrist, Perry B. Haynsworth, Daniel W. Mills and David S. Wilson.

Recreation Commission — Thomas W. Caswell, chairman; Deane A. Swanson, director; Joyce E. Odell; Marian I. Whitmarsh; James A. Taylor; Arthur Halsband, David T. Savage; John P. McCarthy; Richard Walsh III, and Neale V. Garnett.

Housing Authority — William H. Cotter Jr., chairman; Marie C. Hennedy; Henry H. Graham Sr.; Myron J. Goodman, and Esther Littell.

Citizen's Advisory Committee for Cable Television — Joan Henderson.

Historic District Commission — Alan E. Peterson; Cheryl S. Friend; Donald P. Wilkinson; Bruce C. MacGunnigle,; Wilbur E. Yoder, and Joseph N. Zenga Jr.

Tax Assessor — Richard M. Bartlett. Board of Assessment Review — I. Glenn Seavey, Robert L. DeLisle and Irving H. Clement.

Tax rate — $36.50 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 15 with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15.

Net tax locally assessed — $8,577,708.56. Bonded indebtedness — $1,240,000.

Board of Canvassers — Eleanor C. Schock, chairperson; Alvin Kramer and Frederick J. Hellquist.

Political Committees: Democrat — Joseph P. McGinn, chairman; Samuel M. Fleisig, vice chairman; Vicent A. Maddalena, treasurer; Marian I. Whitmarsh, secretary. Republican — Charles D. Keyes, chairman, Judith H. Bailey, vice chairwoman; Teresa A. Romano, treasurer; Anne E. Holbrook, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — Second Wednesday in May in the High School. Council meetings — Second Tuesday and last Thursday of each month at 8 p.m. Probate court sessions — Third Thursday at 9 a.m. Meetings held in the Council Room at Town House, 111 Peirce St.

EAST PROVIDENCE

CITY MANAGER

Earl P. Sandquist.

MAYOR

Bruce Rogers.

CITY COUNCIL

First Ward — Gerald R. Lynch.
Second Ward — Anthony A. Almeida.
Third Ward — Bruce Rogers.
Fourth Ward — Edward J. Doyle.
At-Large — Leo C. Sullivan.

COUNCIL MEETINGS

Regular meetings first and third Monday of month at 8 p.m. in the City Hall. Council is elected on a nonpartisan ballot in November of even-numbered years, at the general election. New government is inaugurated on December 1st.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

Building Inspector — Thomas Vickers.
City Clerk — James H. Beeley Jr.
City Solicitor — Orlando Andreoni; Assistant Solicitors — William J. Conley and Robert R. Nocera.
Judge of Probate — Michael J. Farley.
Finance Director — Charles H. O'Connell.
City Controller — Lori Robertson.
City Sergeant — Raymond Perry.
Tax Assessor — Vacant as of Oct. 31, 1983.
Superintendent of Parks and Tree Warden — James B. Lappin.
Director of Recreation — Joseph Crook.
City Engineer — Frank Hertel.
City Treasurer — Charles Collins.
Traffic Engineer — To be appointed.
Highway Superintendent — Philip J. Bolduc.
Director of Public Welfare — Mrs. Michelle Huggins.
Personnel Director and CD Director — Raymond Benoit.
Director of Public Works — Vartges Engustian.
Director of Planning — Joseph L. Savick Jr.
Purchasing Agent— A. Jack Gennari.
Sealer of Weights and Measures — John L. Smith.
Harbormaster — Thomas A. Keane.
Director of Library Services — Roberta A. E. Cairns.
City Appraiser — C. Richard Costa.
Electrical Inspector — Richard Francis.
Superintendent of Water — Owen Devine.
Zoning Officer — Robert Grace.
Personnel Hearing Board — George A. Lamb, William R. Letizia and Raymond E. Anderson.
Canvassing Authority — Daniel Pontrelli (D); Joseph J. Dourado (R); and Mrs. Irene Dias (D), clerk.
Board of Assessment Review — Peter P. Calise (D), Victor W. Zuffoletti (D) and Jose N. Mendes (R).
Zoning Board of Review — Richard G. Croke, chairman; Vernon S. Stromberg; Donald R. Monahan; Freeman L. Smith; Norman Miranda; and Kathleen L. Travers, auxiliary member.
Planning Board — Robert A. Weygand, chairman; Clifton A. Moore, vice chairman; Henry C. Rose; Harold S. Gorman; Richard J. Cronin; and Eugene P. Saveory, auxiliary member.
Conservation Commission — Paul S. Capaldo, chairman; John Rohland; Edmund G. Arnold; Carolyn M. Harrington, Mark S. Selley and Carolyn Weymouth.
Housing Authority — Mrs. Geraldine M. Crooks, chairman; Arthur Albino Jr.; Anthony Maciel Jr.; Sheila J. Dyer; Mrs. Carmina M. Moretti; Anthony Bochichio; Miss Eleanor M. McDowell, executive director.
Advisory Recreation Board — Eugene Oakland, Samuel J. Abood, Frances McQuiggan, Vincent A. Spremulli and Donna M. Petsch.
East Providence Public Library Trustees — Mrs. Christian A. King, chairman; Elaine R. Gennari; Mrs. Alice L. Jackson; Marie Close; Diane M. Andreoni; Ralph E. Sutton Jr. and Wilfird L. Gates Jr.
Economic Development Commission — John R. Nixon, chairman; James T. Handy; Lloyd J. Wiley; Donald B. McLean; William F. Smith; Leo R. Berendes; Owen S. Mathews Jr. and Joseph A. Pangborn Jr.
Ten Mile River Task Force — Joseph L. Savick Jr.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief — George Rocha; 3 captains; 8 lieutenants; 9 sergeants; 73 patrolmen; 5 clerks, 2 dog officers; 5 dispatchers.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Ernest Currier; 4 assistant chiefs; 7 captains; 15 lieutenants; 76 privates; 4 signal operators; chief's aide; fire alarm superintendent.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Stephen A. DeCastro, chairman; James T. Kanelos; John I. Goodwin; Dorothy J. Gerstenlauer and Nancy R. Stevens. Committee elected on a non-partisan ballot in November in even-numbered years on an at-large basis for four year terms with two elected one election and three the next. Meetings held the second Tuesday of each month at 7:30 p.m. in the City Hall.
School Superintendent — Myron J. Francis; High School Principal — Arthur Elmasian.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

Mayor—$3,000; Councilmen—$2,000; City Manager—$52,364; City Solicitor—$28,779;. Two Assistant Solicitors—$18,240; Assessor—$30,499; Building Inspector—$26,109; City Clerk—$28,779; City Engineer—$35,375; Clerk, Canvassing Authority—$24,038; Controller—$27,443; Finance Director—$38,124; Treasurer—$30,499; Director of Public Works—$41,553; Director of Library Services—$31,660; Director of Personnel and Civil Defense—$29,632; Director of Planning and Urban Development—$38,133; Director of Recreation—$27,144; Director of Welfare—$25,120; Electrical Inspector—$25,114; Fire Chief—$31,594; Plumbing Inspector—$14,285; Police Chief—$29,866; Purchasing Agent—$27,143; Superintendent of Highways—$31,659; Superintendent of Parks—$28,220; Superintendent of Waste Water Treatment Plant—$31,659; Superintendent of Water Division—$31,659; Traffic Engineer—$17,206; Zoning Officer—$25,114.

TAXES - VALUATIONS - DEBT

Tax is payable on July 1, September 1, December 1 and March 1. If taxes are paid in full between June 1 and July 1, a 5 percent discount is granted. Tax rate—$25.08 per thousand. Assessed valuation—$1,224,000,000. Total exemptions—$45,000,000. Local tax levy—$30,755,740. City debt as of November 1, 1983—$14,305,000.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Aniello Ruggieri, chairman; Norman Miranda, vice chairman; Sheila Stringfellow, treasurer; Barbara Fritsche, secretary. Republican — Edward Cabral, chairman; Theodore S. Edington, Harry Strickland, vice chairman; Vernon Stromberg, treasurer; Anne Asakura, secretary.

CITY HALL

The 88 year old City Hall on Taunton Avenue burned down January 12, 1976. A new City Hall, constructed at a cost of $2.8 million and located on the site of the old city hall was opened November 18, 1979. City Hall hours are 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday.

MAYORS OF EAST PROVIDENCE

Daniel E. Marso, 1958-1962
Raymond L. Murray Jr., 1962-1964
Albert Perry, 1964-1966
George A. Lamb, 1966-1968
Daniel E. Marso, 1968-1970
Samuel H. Ramsey Jr., 1970-1972
Martin P. Slepkow, 1972-1974
George A. Lamb, 1974-1976
Edward J. Doyle, 1976-1978
Edward B. Langton, 1978-80
Mark S. Hayward, 1980-82
Bruce Rogers, 1982-

HISTORICAL DATA

East Providence was incorporated as a town on March 1, 1862. The name was conferred upon it by Gov. William Sprague by request of the citizens' caucus. The first town meeting was held at 11 a.m., March 1, 1862, in the Old Town Hall on Pawtucket Avenue. By 1888 the town had outgrown the old building and a new Town Hall was erected on Taunton Avenue in the Watchemoket section.

The first white settler of what is now East Providence was Roger Williams. He settled at what is now the mouth of the Ten Mile River. The Indians called the place Seekonk, derived from two Algonquin words—"seaki" (meaning black) and "honk" (meaning goose).

The boundary dispute between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, which dates from Roger Williams' eviction, was carried on intermittently until it finally was settled by the United States Supreme Court at its December, 1861 term. The westerly part of Seekonk was annexed to Rhode Island and incorporated as a town March 1, 1862, in settlement of the boundary dispute. Its area is 13.85 square miles.

East Providence became a city on December 1, 1958, with a Council-Manager form of government.

EXETER

Town Council — Gregory G. Allen (D), president; Kenneth Fernstrom (D); Charles R. Fulford (R); Lewis Pack Jr. (R) and Erling Burum (D).

Town Clerk — Mrs. Evelyn M. Greene (D); Deputy Town Clerk — Patricia Gavitt (D); Town Treasurer — Joseph Kent (R); Town Sergeant — Richard S. Brown (R); Fire Chiefs — Rodman Jordan, Exeter Volunteer Co. No. 1; and Winfred A. Franklin, Exeter Volunteer Company No. 2.

Town Solicitor and Judge of Probate — Donald M. Gregory; Director of Public Welfare — Joan Ann Wilhelm (D); Town Moderator — Calvin Ellis. Tree Warden — Nicola Rainone; Dog Officers — Stuart MacDonald and Everett Tefft.

Zoning Inspector — Gary Lussier; Building Inspector — Ronald A. DeFrancesco; Highway Commissioner — Charles A. Greene.

School Committee — Merrily Carwane (D) and Michael Sheridan (elected to four-year terms on the Exeter-West Greenwich School Committee).

Planning Board — Everett Salisbury, chairman; Marion Slater, vice chairman; Harry Edgar; William Warner and Chester Howland.

Tax Assessors — Robert Whitford (D), chairman; Howard A. Allen and John Bergantini (D); Tax Collector — Roxanne Briggs (D).

Tax rate $29.90 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 15 with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15. Net tax locally assessed — $1,287,216.

Bonded indebtedness — None.

Board of Canvassers — Patricia Gavitt (D), chairman; Elizabeth Connerton (D), clerk; and Elizabeth Hemsley (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — John C. Farrington, chairman; Charles Nelle, vice chairman; Linda Mellon, treasurer; Joan Wilhelm, secretary. Republican — Samuel A. Olevson, chairman; Ronald W. Tefft, vice chairman; Joseph Walsh, treasurer; Harold G. Morgan Jr., secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday after first Monday in April. Council meetings — First Monday of every month at 8 p.m. Probate meetings — First Monday every month at 2 p.m. Meetings held at town clerk's office.

FOSTER

Town Council — A. Edward Pearson (R), president; Franklin G. Arnold (R), vice president; William Sedgley Jr. (R); Andrew W. Thompson (R) and Patricia Capobianco (R).

Town Clerk — Mrs. Margery F. Borders (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Mrs. Heidi Colwell (R); Town Treasurer — Richard C. Hearn (R); Town Sergeant — John J. Sullivan (R); Chief of Police — John B. Murray Jr.; Fire Chief, South Foster; — Robert Lindsey; Fire Chief, Foster Center — Charles O. Bradbury; Fire Chief, Moosup Valley — Carl Riccio; Town Solicitor — Gorham & Gorham Inc; Judge of Probate — Robert Davignon.

Director of Public Welfare — Barbara L. Luther; Building and Zoning Inspector — Carl A. Saccoccio; Director of Public Works — Robert C. Schultz; Tree Warden — vacant; Dog Officer — Michael Caprarelli; Civil Defense Director — Robert Safstrom; Sealer of Weights and Measures — William McKenna; Town Moderator — Robert G. Tucker.

School Committee — John H. Redmond (R), chairman; Helen E. Stender, (R) vice chairman; Mrs. Judith Helfgott (R). Superintendent of Schools — Gerard Tetreault; Truant Officer — Roy Mumford.

Zoning Board — Raymond L. Capobianco, chairman; John P. Cimino, secretary; James A. McGrath; A. Matthew Harmon; Marsha Thompson; and Ralph Berkowitz and Judith Larrivee, alternates.

Planning Board — Robert W. Holmes Jr., chairman; Richard Turner, Robert DeLuca; Linda Walden; Brian Johnston.

Tax Assessor — Steven D. Hazard; Board of Assessment Review — Richard Dyer, Elwood Hopkins and Robert Bergstrom; Tax Collector — Mrs. Marilyn A. Smith.

Tax rate $37.60 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 1 with interest at 12 percent after 1l August 1. Quarterly installments due July, October, January and April. Net tax locally assessed $1,930,391. Bonded indebtedness, none.

Board of Canvassers — Thomas Hampton (R),chairman; Cynthia Halesen (R) amd Donna McDermott (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — John T. Cichairman; Donald McDermott, vice chariman; Ralph Dionne, secretary; Paula Coggeshall, treasurer; Republican — Richard H. Colwell, chairman.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday in May. Council meeting — First Thursday after first Monday of each month at 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Wednesday at 9 a.m. Meetings held at the Town House.

GLOCESTER

Town Council — Beverly S. Comber (R) president; Brian D. O'Connors (R), vice president; Richard J. Cedor (R); Carol Glasheen (D) and William J. Flynn Jr. (R).

Town Clerk — Ethel A. Jarvis (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Mary F. Gallagher; Town Treasurer — Steven F. Winsor (R); Town Sergeant — William H. Tooher; Chief of Police — Richard B. Tooher; Fire Chief, Chepachet — Henry H. Lewin; Fire Chief, Harmony — Charles Aldrich; Fire Chief, West Glocester — Lawrence Goodnough; Town Solicitors — Robert G. Flanders and Charles F. Rogers Jr.; Judge of Probate — Scott K. Keefer; Director of Public Welfare — Martha L. Steere (R); Building and Zoning Inspector — Salvatore Marinosci; Highway Commissioner — Clinton E. Gustafson; Tree Warden — Charles G. Bolwell; Dog Officer — Doris Howard; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Steven Greenleaf.

School Committee — I. Lorraine O'Connors (N.P.), chairman; Jay S. Hindley (N.P.), vice chairman; and Carroll S. Harrington (N.P.). Superintendent of Schools — Clifton J. Boyle Jr.; Clerk — Barbara Kelly.

Zoning Board — William Hopkins, chairman; George F. Leonhardt Jr.; Austin Powell; Henry G. Peterson; Enold H. Dahlquist; Douglas Kron; David Rose; and Ethel A. Jarvis, clerk.

Planning Board — Richard Daley, chairman; Richard Lamb; William Falcone; John Owens Jr.; Thomas Cash and Gerard Charron; Lee LaCasse, clerk.

Conservation Commission — Peter Bissell, chairman; Dennis Ryan; Thomas Hopkins; Eugene Pepper; Frank Grant; David Brown.

Budget Commission — Edward C. Burlingame, chairman; Anthony Costa; Steven F. Winsor; Domenic Delmonico; Barbara Norberg; William Armstrong; John J. McNamee; William DeMagistris; Brian D. O'Connors; Beverly Comber and Leo E. Glasheen.

Recreation Commission — Richard J. Nadeau, chairman; Thomas Giedhill; Eunice Hindley; Kenneth Potter; Edgar Payette and Stephen Whalen.

Recreation Director — Kenneth Potter.

Housing Authority — John Martin, Donald Brush, Kenneth LaVoie, Carol Fry, Betsy Pepper.

Tax Assessors — Stanley Sevarence (R), chairman; Richard P. Hanson (R), Henry J. Walsh (D); and Mary A. Ladefian, clerk.

Tax Collector — Evelyn Richmond.

Tax rate $16.26 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 1, with interest at 12 percent after September 1. Quarterly installments due September 1, December 1, March 1 and June 1. Net tax locally assessed $3,760,293. Bonded indebtedness — $1,150,000.

Board of Canvassers — Jane Tucker Steere (R), chairman; Robert A. Cole (R) and Priscilla Delmonico (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Charles J. Fogarty Jr., chairman; Robert O'Donnell, first vice chairman; Nancy S. Hurley, second vice chairperson; Gary Marshall, treasurer; John Lyman, secretary. Republican — Alan D. Whitford, chairman; Richard P. Hanson Jr., vice chairman; Robert Huckins, treasurer.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Saturday after March 1. Council meetings — Second Thursday of the month at 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday of the month at 3 p.m. at town clerk's office.

HOPKINTON

Town Council — Therman Silks (D), president; Joseph Capalbo (D); Leonard Dudley (D); Elizabeth McCuin (D) and William Johnson (D).

Town Clerk — Josephine T. Langworthy (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Susan M. O'Donnell; Town Treasurer — Arthur Cottrell (D); Town Sergeant — Warren H. Salisbury (D); Public Safety Director — Leonard Dudley (D); Police Chief — John M. Beatrice; Fire Chief, Hope Valley — Frederick A. Stanley; Fire Chief, Ashaway — Frank A. Sposato Jr.; Fire Chief, Yawgoog — Albert Gunther.

Town Solicitor — Urso, Ligouri & Urso Firm; Judge of Probate — M. Linda Urso; Director of Public Welfare — G. B. Cunningham; Building and Zoning Inspector — Harvey Buford; Highway Surveyor — Ralph L. Ahern Jr.; Tree Warden — James W. Thompson; Dog Officer — Nancy Meissner; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Marjorie P. Ahern.

School Committee — Arthur Bernasconi Jr. (D), chairman; Eleanor Bousquet (D); Edward P. McGiveney (R) and Gloria Puester (R). Superintendent of Schools — Richard G. Gallivan.

Zoning Board — Ronald Kennedy (D), chairman; John Boland (D); Robert Whyte (D); John J. Jennerwein (R); Michael Chernaski (D); Alfred DiOrio; and Peter Stevens, alternate.

Planning Board — Dennis R. Clarke, chairman; Domenic A. Gabriele; Peter Conopaski; Joseph Lombardo and David Pugh.

Tax Assessor — Nancy E. Hinchliffe; Tax Collector — Linda Czerkiewicz.

Tax rate — Hope Valley $28.84 per $1,000. Ashaway $29.40 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before August 1 with interest of 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed—$3,003,090.

Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1983 — $170,000.

Board of Canvassers — Winifred Wright, chairwoman (R); Edna Bitgood (D); Marsha Mott (R); and Josephine T. Langworthy, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Charles Poston, chairman; Geraldine Cunningham, vice-chairwoman; David Cunningham, treasurer and Doris Silks, secretary. Republican — David Anderson, chairman, Maurice Murphy, vice chairman; Glenna Crowell, treasurer; Ruth Wright, secretary.

Town election — same as state. Financial town meeting — May 1 to May 15 as set by Town Council. Council meetings — First and third Mondays, 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday, 10 a.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, Hopkinton.

JAMESTOWN

Town Council — Jerry McIntyre (R), president; Anthony J. Viera (R); Kenneth C. Abrahamson (D); Arthur S. Clarke, III (R); and Alton Head, III (R).

Town Clerk — Mrs. Lois Coons; Deputy Town Clerk — Louanne Brown; Town Administrator and Finance and Public Works Director — Robert W. Sutton Jr.; Assistant Finance Director — Theresa Littlefield.

Town Sergeant — George A. Warner; Chief of Police — James G. Pemantell; Fire Chief — Joseph W. Texiera.

Town Solicitor — G. Quentin Anthony Jr.; Sheffield and Harvey; Judge of Probate — Scott Umstead Jr.; Director of Public Welfare — Mrs. Margaret Grenier.

Building Inspector — Charles J. Dowling Jr.; Field Supervisor of Highways — Frank J. Brasil; Field Supervisor of Sewers — William J. Butler; Dog Officer — John W. Albaugh.

School Committee — Linnea C. Petersen (R), chairperson; Rena P. Tyson (R); Jay D. Canfell (R); Jane M. Anthony (R) and Sharon F. Rallis (D). Clerk — Dureen Bryer; Superintendent of Schools — Dr. Alfred J. LaMarche; Truant Officer — James G. Pemantell.

Zoning Board — Martin S. Hellewell, chairman; Raymond E. Coons; Vincent J. Toppi; Kevin P. Lavin; Victor A. Bell; Hope Potter, first alternate; and Bruce D. Bender, second alternate.

Planning Board — Robert L. Broadhead, chairman; Thomas F. Feeny; Karan H. Osenton; Richard J. Waters; M. Gail Woodard; Clifton F. Chappel Jr.; Susan E. Licardi and Bertil W. Brodin.

Harbormasters — Charles E. Cabral, West Ferry; William F. Munger, East Ferry; and Peter Stone, Dumpling Harbor.

Housing Authority — Ann Drury, Phyllis H. Moberg, Annette S. Gregoire, Walter E. Thierfelder and Edward N. Holland.

Tax Assessor — Gerald V. Woodbine; Board of Assessment Review — F. Gavin Fitzgerald, Clifton R. Largess and Walter Cooper.

Tax rate—$48.25 per $1000. Tax payable on or before May 15 with interest at 10 percent after May 14. Quarterly installments due May 15, August 15, November 15 and February 15.

Net tax locally assessed—$2,808,420.30.

Board of Canvassers — Mrs. Phyllis M. Tiexiera (D), chairman; Mrs. Dolores M. Christman (D) and Mrs. Marion L. Clarke (R).

Town Moderator — Victor Calabretta.

Political Committees: Democrat — Lenore DeLucia, chairman; Thomas Foley, vice chairman; Frances Shepardson, treasurer; Jean Chappel, corresponding secretary; Cynthia Levesque, recording secretary. Republican — Sandy Winslow, chairman, Philip Willis, vice chairman; Herbert Craig, treasurer; Travis Coxe, secretary.

Town election — First Wednesday after first Tuesday in May in odd-numbered years. Financial town meeting — First Monday in March annually. Council meeting — Second and fourth Mondays at 8 p.m. Probate meetings — First Wednesday at 2 p.m., Town Hall. Town Council meetings — Town Hall. School Committee meetings held at Jamestown School. Planning Board meetings — First and third Wednesday, Town Hall, 7:30 p.m. Zoning Board meetings — Fourth Tuesday, Town Hall, 8 p.m.

JOHNSTON

Mayor — Ralph R. aRusso.

Town Council — Joseph Voccola (D), president; Benjamin R. Zanni, vice president (D); Joseph Falvo (I); Louis R. Maccarone (D) and Michael R. Simone.

Town Clerk — Mrs. Lucy F. Countie; Deputy Town Clerk — Dolores E. Ferry; Finance Director — Attilio Verrengia; Town Sergeant — Anthony Caruso; Chief of Police — William P. Tocco Jr; Fire Chief — Angelo R. Cappelli; Town Solicitor — Richard C. Tallo; Assistant Town Solicitor — William H. Corrente; Judge of Probate — Paul DiMaio; Police Court Judge — Louis Cioci; Federal Coordinator — Albert Cappelli; Director of Public Welfare — Mrs. Mary Cerra; Health Officer — Dr. Allen DiSimone; Plumbing Inspector — Edward J. Heelon; Electrical Inspector — Robert L. Butmarc; Building Inspector — Frank Gallo; Minimun Housing Inspector — Albert Ferruolo; Highway Superintendent — Vacant; Tree Warden — Rudolph Wallisch, Dog Officer — Richard Thompson; Sealer of Weights and Measurers — James J. McCarron; Civil Defense Director — Alphonse M. L. Paolantonio.

Charter Commission — Francis S. Toomey, chairman; Donald Bianco, vice chairman; Barbara Tashjian, Richard Furia, Gina V. Perrotta, Thomas Pezzullo, Robert Webster, Riverda O. Silliman Jr., Peter A. Spadetti, Doris M. Vigliotti, William L. Wolfe Jr., William E. Doonan Jr., Clifford R. Montiero.

School Committee — Frank P. Fanara (D), chairman; Joseph Casali (D); Vincent Rampone (D); Edmund Pezzullo (D); Peter Voccio Jr. (D); Clerk — Ilda Pensalfini; Superintendent of School — Dr. Edward J. Colman Jr; Director of Special Education — Raymond Archibald; Administrative Assistant to School Superintendent — Madeline B. Muto.

Zoning Board — Anthony Querceto, chairman; Leonard Richards; Joseph Faraone; Bruno Mancini, one vacancy. John K. Najarian Jr. and Carl Guadagno, auxiliary members.

Planning Board — Dominic Merolla, chairman; Peter Ferrante; Alfred J. Hearn; Dominic Fasano; Angelo Casale; Mario Pagliarini; Dominic DiConti; and Diana Conca, clerk.

Personnel Board — Angela Calabrese, chairman; Robert L. Natale Jr. and Robert Sandberg.

Housing Authority — William Androzzi, chairman; Ralph Petteruti; Angelo Colizzo ,Mrs. Helen McCarron and Anthony DiBiasi. Executive director — Constance Parascondolo.

Assessment Board of Review — Joseph Avella, chairman; Michael Pezza and Anthony Broccoli.

Tax assessor — Mrs. R. Elaine Ricciardelli.

Board of Canvassers — Ethel I. Williams (D); Mrs. Martha D. Taylor (D); Mrs. Gladys M. Larrivee (R); and Mrs. Martha D. Taylor, clerk.

Tax Rate — $26.50 per $1,000. Tay payable on or before July 24, with interest at 6 percent per annum and a 6 percent penalty after July 25. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed—$15,021,655. Bonded indebtedness—$4,562,800.

Political Committees: Democrat — Thomas R. DiLuglio, chairman. Republican — Ernest F. Pitochelli, chairman; Ronald Perillo, vice chairman; Corrado Franco, treasurer; Robert Larrivee, secretary.

Town election — same as state. Council meetings — second Monday of each month at 8 p.m. Probate meetings — second and fourth Fridays at 9 a.m. Council meetings at Johnston High School, Cherry Hill Road. Probate meetings at Town Hall.

LINCOLN

Town Council — Donald Dolphin (I), president; Eddy DelGrande (D) and John Doyle (R); Bruno Kurowski (D); Clifford Howarth (R).

Town Administrator — Burton Stallwood (R).

Town Clerk — David Wilkie; Deputy Town Clerk — Ethelwynne Ridge; Finance Director — Mrs. Claudette Paine; Chief of Police — William Strain; Town Solicitor — Joseph T. Little; Judge of Probate — Joseph R. Garvey; Director of Public Welfare — Mrs. Yvonne Lucas; Health Officer — Dr. George Kokolski; Building Inspector — Thomas Peckenham; Town Engineer — Allen C. Cullion; Tree Warden — Anthony Arute; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Michael Ricard.

School Committee — Eleanora Kelley (R), chairperson; Ann Landry (D); Barry Gilbert (R); Raymond Fontaine (I); Francis X. MacKinnon (R); Superintendent of Schools — Rosemarie Kavanagh.

Water Board — Robert E. Haskins, chairman; Raymond C. Kelly, Wendell Bruce Lund; Robert W. Kay; Charles Turner; Superintendent — Maurice Trudeau.

Zoning Board of Review — William Reid; Leroy Berienshaw; Raymond R. Lebel; Edmond A. Murphy; Robert Spencer; George Edmonson, alternate.

Planning Board — Emmett Turley, chairman; Charles E. Wilson; George E. Weavill Jr.; Robert Bell; Mrs. Betty Smith; Robert Tessier; George Hedberg; Eugene Benoit.

Personnel Board — William Horlbogen, chair man; Alfred Ferguson and one vacancy.

Budget Board — Richard Brakenwagen, chairman; Martin Ganz; Claudia Carr; William DiBiasio; Alfred Provost; Paul Farley; Charles Gauthier; James Williamson; Robert Tucker and Norman Ricard.

Conservation Commission — Ruth B. Tetreault, chairman; James Brady; Charles Hyson; Guy Lefebvre; Peter Moreau and Francis Pino and Louis Zangarri.

Parks and Recreation — Richard Sheehan; Theodore Mochacki; Paul Austin; Evelyn Comstock; Richard Andrews, John McDonough and DenisLariviere and Paul Prakniak, director.

Housing Authority — Armand Arcand, chairman; Garland Robbins; Dr. Alfred Moon; Richard W. Stonely; James McVeigh; and John Palma, executive director.

Board of Assessment Review — David Lawton, William Lincoln and Rita Dansereau.

Tax Assessor — Leo H. Tellier.

Tax Collector — Mrs. Claudette Paine.

Tax Rate — $20.10 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 31 with interest at 18 percent after July 31. Quarterly installments due July, October, January and April. Net tax locally assessed — $9,895,047. Bonded indebtedness — $2,525,000.

Board of Canvassers — Arthur A. Forcier (R), chairman; Nicholas Ezovski (D) and William Belisle (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Edgar W. Fuller, chairman; James C. Brady, vice chairman; John C. Lombardi, second vice chairman; Arthur Arcand, treasurer; Elizabeth R. Parry, secretary; Clara A. Peabody, corresponding secretary. Republican — Harold Stallwood, chairman; Robert Jenson, vice chairman; Herbert O'Rourke, treasurer; Beatrice Belisle, secretary.

Town Election — First Tuesday in June, odd-numbered years. Financial town meetings — Second Monday in May. Council meetings — Third Tuesday of each month, 8 p.m. Probate court — Fourth Monday each month, 9 a.m. Meetings held at town hall, 100 Old River Rd.

LITTLE COMPTON

Town Council — Joan W. Burchard (R) president; Jane P. Cabot (I); Doris A. Avelino (D); Joseph R. Lewis (I); and Ronald R. Belair (D).

Town Clerk — Philip B. Wilbur; Deputy Town Clerk — Judith M. Cook; Town Treasurer — Martha J. Thornton; Town Sergeant — Herbert A. Case; Chief of Police — Egbert D. Hawes Jr.; Fire Chief — Alfred Texceira.

Town Solicitor — Michael B. Forte; Judge of Probate — Sidney Clifford Jr.; Director of Public Welfare — Barbara E. Passmore; Highway Superintendent — John S. Faria; Tree Warden — George E. Goulart Jr.; Dog Officer — John H. Robbins; Sealer of Weights and Measures — James F. Cole.

School Committee — Brierly S. Woodhouse, chairman; Doris E. Simmons; Susan Sisson; Marian B. Barnes and Peter R. Ransom. Superintendent of Schools — Donald N. Gavin; Truant Officer — Millicent Clarke.

Zoning Board of Review — Barbara J. Madden; Margaret D. R. Langdon; Gerald P. McOsker; ; Jonathan N. Rawson; Albert R. Peckham; Mark F. Bates, alternate; Paul A. Borges, alternate; and Thomas S. Moran, alternate.

Little Compton Conservation Commission — Jeanne C. Wiant, chairman; Coll M. Walker; Frances Middendorf; Stetson W. Eddy; Junius Eddy; Mary W. Cissell Suttell; David V.D. Borden and Jeanne C. Wiant.

Planning Board — Allen J. Wiant, chairman; Robert E. Buben; Russell A. Racett Jr.; Manuel Renasco; Adolf F. Haffenreffer; Nicholas T. Long; Florence M. Kelley Worgan; Virginia M. Lynch and Raymond K. Hathaway Jr.

Tax Assessors — Gilbert R. Pontes, chairman; Robert B. Hill and Henry E. Stowell. Clerk — Philip B. Wilbur.

Tax Collector — Martha J. Thornton.

Tax rate — $9.08 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before Sept. 15 with 1 percent interest per month each month after September. Quarterly installments due June 15, September 15, December 15 and March 15. Net tax locally assessed—$1,765,187.24.

Bonded indebtedness — None.

Board of Canvassers — Richard W. Bixby (R), chairman; Hazel F. Cahill (D) and Roger P. Wordell (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — John L. Huppee Jr., chairman; Doris Avelino, vice chairman; Ruth Wordell, treasurer; Patricia A. Forte, secretary. Republican — William M. Barnes, chairman; Karen Carroll, vice chairman; Gordon McPherson, treasurer; Constance Beuben, secretary.

Town election — same as state. Financial town meeting — Third Tuesday in May. Council meeting — First Thursday after first Monday each month and second meeting is two weeks from the date of the first meeting, 7 p.m. Probate meeting — Second Monday of each month, 7:30 p.m. Meetings held at town hall.

MIDDLETOWN

Town Council — Edward B. Corcoran (R), president; June N. Gibbs (R), vice chairman; Robert M. Silva (D); Gerald S. Rubin (D); Richard E. Updegrove (D); Mary M. Nunes (R) and William R. Harvey (R).

Town Administrator — John F. Fitzgerald; Town Clerk — Frank N. Campagna; Deputy town Clerk — Barbara Nash; Town Finance Director — Charles C. Roberts; Deputy Finance Director — Mary T. Santos.

Town Sergeant — Walter J. Kemble; Chief of Police — Robert A. Gibson; Fire Chief — Joseph E. Burns; Deputy Fire Chief — Henry H. Perry.

Town Solicitor — Richard N. Sayer; Assistant Town Solicitors — B. M. Simpson III and James Byrne Callahan; Judge of Probate — Richard E. Updegrove Jr.; Director of Public Welfare — John F. Fitzgerald.

Building Inspector — Lawrence A. Augustus; Town Engineer and Director of Public Works — Raymond Jacome; Director of Parks and Recreation — John F. Fitzgerald; Tree Warden — W. Robert Kempenaar; Dog Officer — Anthony H. Vierra; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Walter J. Kemble.

School Committee — Robert Sullivan (D), chairman; Anne M. Brennan (D); Patrick Noel Sullivan (D); Lois I. Abromitis (R) and Amy K. Huisiander (D).

Clerk and Superintendent of Schools — Philip Coen.

Zoning Board of Review — Roy L. Sousa, chairman; Robert E. Corey; Martin A. Roberts; Paul E. O'Neil; Joan S. Dunlap; Frank S. Ceglarski, first alternate; Sally C. Vanicek, second alternate.

Planning BoarJ — Arnold Barboza, chairman; Frank P. Mello; Saul Fine; Norman Serotta; Alton B. LeCroy; William E. Stratford; and Joseph Dominyeos, secretary.

Personnel Review Board — John J. Lavin; William E. Miller; and John E. Garrett.

Personnel Board — Ralph J. Goodrich, chairman; Michael J. Sullivan; and Corinne M. Veach.

Conservation Commission — Raymond H. Smith, chairman; John H. Peterson, vice chairman; William F. Burns Jr.; Norman W. Hall; Theresa M. Nunes; John A. Yule; Norman Serotta, planning board representative.

Board of Assessment Review — F. Donald Renehan, chairman; Vincent J. Arnold and Helen F. Flynn. Tax Assessor — Stanley Severance; Tax Collector — Charles C. Roberts.

Tax rate — $19 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 10 with interest at 18 percent per year after that date. Quarterly installments due September 10, December 10, March 10 and June 10. Net tax locally assessed—$7,294,571.15.

Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1983—$4,225,000.

Board of Canvassers — C. Henry Gilmore (R), chairman; Dolores P. DiPippo (R) and Susan Torkomian (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Edward J. Healy, chairman; Helen Flynn, vice chairwoman; Al Levada, second vice chairman; Edward Reagan, treasurer; Sue Torkomian, secretary. Republican — Frank L. "Larry" Nunes, chairman; Marion B. Nelson, vice chairman; James A. Higgins, vice chairman; Charlene A. Rose, secretary; Dorothy Stanley, assistant secretary; F. Donald Renehan, treasurer; Ray H. Durfee, legal advisor.

Town election — Same as state. Council meetings — First and third Wednesdays, 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Every other Wednesday, 9:00 a.m. Meetings held in Town Hall.

NARRAGANSETT

Town Council — Maurice J. Loontiens Jr. (D), president; Joseph A. LaBelle Jr. (D); Joan Bartalomeo (D); Frank A. Nota (D) and Alfred Testa Jr. (R).

Town Manager — Patrick C. Scheidel; Town Clerk — Mrs. Arline B. Klingensmith; Deputy Town Clerk — Mrs. Elvira M. Fayerweather; Town Treasurer — Henry A. Best; Town Sergeant — Vincent DiGiulio; Chief of Police — James J. Martin; Fire Chief — Otis C. Wyatt Jr.; Town Solicitor — Matthew F. Callaghan Jr.; Judge of Probate — Stephen S. Lyman; Director of Public Welfare — Eugene D. Kennerly; Building Inspector — Gaetano A. Moretti; Highway Surveyor — Gerald Judge; Tree Warden — Lucien A. LaGasse; Dog Officer — Milford Champlin Jr.; Sealer of Weights and Measures — J. Neil Murphy.

School Committee — Sheila Trainor (D); Francis Murray (D); James Rossi (D); Gloria F. Abrams (D) and Norman A. Campbell (D). Superintendent of Schools — Dr. William R. Holland.

Zoning Board — Linda M. Hutton, chairman; Richard J. Bourbonneise, vice chairman; Guido

Pricolo, secretary; Michael L. Lapisky, Frank O. Barton; Barbara Simmons, clerk; William J. McEneaney and Charles T. Knowles, alternates.

Planning Board — Donald L. Goodrich, chairman; Thomas S. Manning, vice chairman; Joseph J. O'Neill, secretary; Harold L. Dame Jr.; Roger J. Cayer Jr. and Mrs. Elvira Fayerweather, clerk.

Redevelopment Agency — Alexander A. DiMartino, chairman; Bernard V. Buonanno Jr., legal counsel and secretary; Edward F. Nigrelli; Thomas M. Carmody; John R. Hickey and George V. Maigleri.

Tax Assessor — Carlin W. Nash; Clerk — Mrs. Marilyn E. Vendetti; Tax Collector and Treasurer — Henry A. Best.

Tax rate—$17.12 per $1,000. Tax payable on and between July 1 and August 1 with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1.

Assessed valuation—$495,653,430. Net tax locally assessed—$8,459,448.06.

Bonded indebtedness—$8,712,112.00 as of June 30, 1983.

Board of Canvassers — Domenic A. DiSandro Jr. (D), chairman; Edgar W. Logee (D) and Frederick W. Reichstetter (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — James H. Reilly, chairman. Republican — G. Jerry Ferraro, chairman.

Town election — Same as state. Council meetings — First and third Monday of the month, 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Third Monday of the month, 2:00 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, 25 Fifth Ave.

NEW SHOREHAM

Town Council — John F. Gray (R), first warden; H. Dennis Heinz (D), second warden; Kathryn Champlin (R); Edward F. McGovern Jr. (D) and F. Norris Pike (D).

Town Clerk — Mrs. Edith L. Blane (R); Deputy Town Clerks — Mrs. Beatrice L. Stiefer and Martha Smith; Town Treasurer — Martha A. Ball (D).

Town Sergeant — William E. Millikin (D); Police Commission — Town Council; Chief of Police — Paul S. Riker; Deputy Police Chief — William E. McCoombe; Fire Chief — Peter E. Blane.

Town Solicitor — William J. Gallogly; Director of Public Welfare — Mrs. Vera L. Sprague (D); Building Inspector — Daniel F. Hart; Highway Surveyor — Adrian J. Mitchell; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Adrian J. Mitchell; Civil Defense Director — Nicholas A. DePetrillo; Harbor Master — Louis Ritzinger; Assistant Harbor Master — John Calhoun; Minimum Housing Director — Ralph E. Derby.

School Committee — Everett R. Littlefield (R), chairman; Mrs. Wendy D. Ernst (D); Mrs. Susan C. Schaller (D); Rita Abrams Draper (R) and Deborah Howarth (R). Superintendent of Schools — Dr. Esther Campbell, Ed.D; Truant Officer — Edward F. McGovern.

Sewer Commission — Steven J. Draper, chairman; Michael DelPadre; Michael Wagner; Andrew R. Transue; Peter E. Blane; Charles W. Oriel, alternate; and John Desmarias, alternate.

Planning Board — Harold W. Hyland, chairman; Howell Conant; Vincent J. McAloon; Douglas Michel; John R. Lewis; Barbara Burak and Richard B. Kiley.

Zoning Board of Review — Martha A. Ball, chairman; William J. Murray; James R. Mitchell; Scott Fowler; Douglas H. Michel; Edward F. McGovern, alternate; Michele Phelan, alternate; and Suzanne Wagner, clerk.

Shellfish Commission — F. Albert Starr, chairman; John M. Swienton; Arthur F. Rose; Charles W. Oriel; Paul R. Marte; Christopher Littlefield; R. Joseph Fallon; Douglas H. Michel; Clifford Rose and Mrs. Bonnie Swienton, clerk.

Tax Assessors — William P. Lewis 2nd (R); Blake Phelan (R); S. Douglas Mott (R); and Mrs. Martha L. Smith, clerk. Tax Collector — Gail H. Rose (R).

Tax rate—$8.48 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 30 with interest at 12 percent after September 30. Quarterly installments due August 15, November 15, February 15 and May 15. Net tax locally assessed—$934,349.00. Bonded indebtedness—$1,182,445.

Board of Canvassers — Mrs. Eleanor T. Mott (D), chairman; F. William Stringfellow (D) and Cheryl Blane.

Political Committees: Democrat — Nicholas A. DePetrillo, chairman; F. Norris Pike, vice chairman; Caroline Todd, treasurer. Republican — John F. Gray, chairman; Louis R. Ritzinger, vice chairman; Errol Lee Transue, treasurer and secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday in June. Council meetings — First Monday in each month, 8 p.m. Probate meetings — First Monday in each month, 7:30 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, Old Town Road.

NEWPORT

MAYOR

Patrick G. Kirby.

COUNCIL

First Ward — David F. Roderick Jr.
Second Ward — William K. Collins.
Third Ward — Chaires S. Soliozy.
Fourth Ward — William D. Nagle.
At Large — Patrick G. Kirby, Thomas W. Kelly and Alfred L. Angel.

COUNCIL MEETINGS

The Council meets the second and fourth Wednesday evenings at 8 p.m. City council and school committee members are elected on the first Tuesday after the second Monday in September in odd-numbered years.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

City Manager — John E. Connors Jr.
City Clerk — Jane A. McManus.
City Solicitor — Turner C. Scott.
Judge of Probate — MaryJo Carr.
Probate Clerk — Frances Connelly.
Director of Finance — Gary R. Esposito; Comptroller — Robert Sanches.
Tax Assessor — Richard S. Weiss.
Engineer and Building Director — Roy B. Anderson.
Board of Tax Appeals — John M. Burns, chairman; Francis Dwyer; Laurice Parfet.
City Messenger and Sergeant — John A. Kelly Jr.

Director of Public Works — Raymond P. Garcia.

Water Pollution Control — Raymond J. Lynch.

Planning and Zoning Director — Bruce T. Bartlett, acting director.

Director of Personnel — Therese M. Croteau.

Administrator of Public Health and Welfare — Ralph G. DeFelice.

Director of Recreation — William V. Gurney Jr.

Harbormaster-Facilities Coordinator — Mark Hastings.

Building Inspector — William P. Pascoe.

Plumbing Inspector — Joseph Busch.

Electrical Inspector — Lawrence X. Shea, Jr.

Water Department Director — vacant.

Dog Officer — James Peckham.

Canvassing Authority — Allan Booth (R); Teresa C. Trifero (D), clerk; and Joseph A. Savage (D).

Sinking Fund Commission — Patrick H. Horgan II, chairman; Vernon A. Harvey; Robert J. Rick; William A. Perry and Robert S. Guy.

Planning Board — Joseph L. Nichols, acting chairman; Robert A. Beebe; Daniel J. Smith; Helen Ring; Herbert A. Lawton Jr.; Gordon J. Sweeney; Robert W. Pollitt and Joseph Blumen.

Housing Authority — Alexander Grande, chairman; Daniel W. Marvelle Jr., executive secretary; John S. Mellekas; Robert J. Duke; Lyle E. Matthews and John P. Gallagher.

Board of Review — John J. Greichen, chairman; Horace Simmons; John J. Crowley Jr.; John H. Morgan; Herbert F. Rommel; Betsy D. Ray, first alternate; and Dr. John F. Mahon, second alternate.

Historic District Commission — Brian C. Pelletier, chairman; Timothy Ryan; Laurice Parfet; Katherine C. Alexander; Jeffrey Staats; James F. Estes; and Patrick G. Kirby III.

Redevelopment Agency — William H. Leys, executive director; Harold C. Petropoulos, chairman; John M. DeSantis, vice chairman; M. Thomas Perrotti, secretary; Harold E. St. John; and Thornton B. Drummond.

TAXES—VALUATION—DEBT

Taxes payable on or before August 5 with interest at 18 percent after that date.

Net valuation fixed and amount of net taxes locally levied upon ratable property December 31, 1982. Rate $18.85 per $1,000. Net tax locally levied—$17,060,370.33. Total real estate—$15,648,803.23; motor vehicles—$740,083.43; manufacturers' machinery and equipment—$3,604.12 other tangibles—$667,879.55. Total property taxed at local rate—$830,175,238.78. Manufacturers' valuation—$18.85 per $1,000.

CITY GOVERNMENT

The city government consists of a seven-member City Council, a seven-member School Committee, a mayor and a city manager. The council is made up of one member elected from each of the four wards by voters in each ward and three members elected at large, all for two-year terms. All school committee members are elected at large for staggered four-year terms.

Non-partisan elections are held biennially on the first Tuesday after the second Monday in September in odd-numbered years. Candidates are nominated at a non-partisan primary held on the first Tuesday after the second Monday in July in odd-numbered years.

The council-manager government is provided for in a home rule charter approved by the voters in 1952. The council appoints one of the at large members as chairman, with the title of mayor, and also appoints a city manager, a city solicitor, judge of probate and a vice chairman. All other city officials are appointed by the city manager.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The Police Department consists of Chief John C. Beebe III, 3 captains, 7 lieutenants, 14 sergeants, 55 patrolmen, 4 matrons (on-call, part-time positions), 2 dog officers, 6 clerks, 2 secretaries, custodian, research and development administrator, and 7 dispatchers—total of 103.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

The Fire Department consists of Chief Paul W. Gagne; 4 deputy chiefs; 7 captains (including fire alarm superintendent and fire prevention); 13 lieutenants (including aid to the chief and maintenance man); and 70 firemen—total of 95, plus 10 call men.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Aaron J. Slom, chairman; William H. Connerton Jr., vice chairman; George H. Triplett; Brian G. Burns; Neil P. Galvin; Helene C. Lewis; and J. Clement Cicilline. The committee meets the second Tuesday evening of each month at the John Clarke School auditorium and occasionally at other school buildings.

Superintendent of Schools — Vincent F. Trainor Jr.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

Mayor—$4,000 salary, plus salary as councilman; councilmen—$2,000; city manager—$45,063; city clerk—$21,710; city solicitor—$26,827; assistant city solicitors—$15,000/$17,000; finance director—$34,066; public works director—$29,113; recreation director—$26,955; water pollution control—$26,955; water director—$33,843; tax assessor—$28,034; director of engineering and inspection—$33,843; police chiefs—$32,416; and fire chiefs—$34,863.

(Ordinance #29-83 authorizes pay scale for mayor, council and city manager, and city manager sets pay within the proscribed range for other positions at his discretion.)

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Gene Perrotti, chairman; Thomas Mahoney, vice chairman; George Leary, treasurer, Patricia Crowley, secretary. Republican — Robert L. Bestoso Jr., chairman; Eileen G. Slocum, vice chairwoman; Dave Bamford, treasurer; Elizabeth Smith, secretary.

MAYORS OF NEWPORT

*George Hazard, 1784-1787.

*Robert B. Cranston, qualified June 9, 1853, resigned same day.

*George H. Calvert, October, 1853-June, 1854.

*William C. Cozzens, 1854-1855.

*William J. Swinburne, 1855-1857.

*William H. Cranston, 1857-1866.

*Samuel A. Parker, 1866-1868.

*James Atkinson, 1868-1873.

*Stephen P. Slocum, 1873-1876.

*Henry Bedlow, 1876-1879.

*J. Truman Burdick, 1879-1880.

*Stephen P. Slocum, 1880-1382.

*Robert S. Franklin, 1882-1885.

*John Haire Powell, 1886-1888.

*Thomas Coggeshall (R), 1889-189'

*Samuel R. Honey (D), 1892.

*Jeremiah W. Horton (R), 1893.

*Daniel B. Fearing (D), 1894.

*John Waters (D), Jan. 7-April 14, 1895. Died in office.

*Patrick J. Boyle (D), May 28, 1895-1900.

*Frederick P. Garretson (R), 1901.

*Patrick J. Boyle (D), 1902-1905.

*Robert C. Cottrell (R), 1906.

*William P. Clarke, 1907-1908.
*Patrick J. Boyle, 1908-1912.
*William MacLeod, 1913.
*Patrick J. Boyle, 1914.
*Robert S. Burlingame, 1915.
*Patrick J. Boyle, 1916.
*Clarke Burdick, 1917-1918.
*Jeremiah P. Maloney, 1919-1922.
*Patrick J. Boyle, Jan. 1-Jan. 30, 1923. Died in office.
*Mortimer A. Sullivan (D), Mar. 20, 1923-June, 1935. Resigned.
*Henry S. Wheeler (R), Aug. 8, 1935-1940.
*Herbert E. Macauley (D), 1941-1946.
*Edward G. Gladding (R), 1947-Jan. 3, 1948. Died in office.
*Edmund W. Pardee (R), April 27, 1948-1950.
Dean J. Lewis (R), 1951-1953.
John J. Sullivan, 1953-1957.
*Henry C. Wilkinson, 1957-1959.
James L. Maher, 1959-1961.
Charles A. Hambly, 1961-1965.
Dennis F. Shea, 1965-1967.
Fred R. Alofsin, 1967-1971.
Humphrey J. Donnelly III, 1971-81.
Paul L. Gaines, 1981-83.
Patrick G. Kirby, 1983-.
*Deceased.

HISTORICAL DATA

Newport, "America's First Resort," was founded in 1639, and was incorporated as a city in 1784, and rechartered in 1853. Under the charter of 1853, on June 7, Robert B. Cranston was chosen mayor. Immediately after organization of the new city government on June 9, he resigned. Alderman J. Hunter was elected presiding officer of the board and ex-officio mayor pro tem Oct. 6, 1853, at a special election. George H. Calvert was elected mayor.

Newport has long been one of the chief naval ports on the East Coast. It is the home of the Naval Base, Naval War College, Officer Candidate School, Naval Supply Center and Naval Underwater Systems Center.

The city has an area of 7.3 square miles. Famous as a resort, Newport began accommodating summer "colonists" from southern states even before the Revolution. Its Gilded Age came in the late 19th and early 20th centuries. Many of its mansion-sized "cottages" are still in full use, but others have ben been converted to tourist showplaces or taken over by schools and colleges.

President John F. Kennedy was married in Newport to the former Jacqueline Lee Bouvier, and also vacationed there during his presidency.

A new city charter drawn up under provisions of the Home Rule Amendment to the State Constitution, and providing for a city manager and nonpartisan, unicameral council, was approved by the voters at the general election of Nov. 4, 1952. Enactment on Nov 1, 1953 of the new charter was a long-awaited victory for those Newporters who had been working for a council-manager form of government since 1922.

Their efforts, in the form of bills in the state legislature for new charters, were defeated many times during those 30 years despite approval of the proposed charters by Newport voters at referendum elections prior to enactment of the Home Rule Amendment.

NORTH KINGSTOWN

Town Council — Lloyd J. Sherman (D), president; George W. Graham (R); James B. Brown (R); Francis M. Dwyer (D) and Lois J. Morris (D).

Town Manager — A. William Alsfeld; Town Clerk — Mrs. Lillian L. Hackett; Deputy Town Clerk — Miss Marilyn E. Zahlany; Town Treasurer, Finance Director and Tax Collector — Thomas F. Moon; Tax Assessor — Sylvia McInnis; Town Solicitor — John C. Revens Jr; Interim Public Safety Director and Acting Chief of Police — John J. Leyden; Town Sergeant — Albert McManus; Fire Chief — Fenwick Gardiner; Building Inspector — Thomas Lake.

Director of Public Works (Acting) — A. William Alsfeld; Deputy Director of Public Works and Water — Roderick Smith; Town Engineer — Syl Pauley; Harbormaster — Richard Sundberg; Dog Officer — Paul Pierce; Town Meeting Moderator — Terrence Traudt; Director of Public Welfare — Mary S. Winsor; Recreation Director — Edwin J. Coles; Librarian — Deborah Brennan.

School Committee — David R. Burnham (R), chairman; Margaret L. Jones (R); Elma W. Dollar (R); James J. Andrade (R); David F. Fogerty (D); Patti W. Armstrong (D) and Joseph F. Quinn Jr. (D).

Superintendent of Schools — Dr. Patrick J. Shaughnessy; Director of Elementary Education — Carolyn Hazard; Transportation Supervisor — Walter Kettelle; Director of Special Education — Dr. Daniel McGregor.

Zoning Board of Review — William E. Kelly; Robert Driscoll; John B. Sheehan; John T. Appleton; Theodore Kurtz; Robert J. Lunt, alternate; and Elliott Moore, alternate.

Planning Commission — Donald M. Gregory 2nd, chairman; John A. Wilson Jr.; Judith Essex Leonard; John F. Bash; John J. Krupa and Terrence P. Traudt.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Thomas J. Grennan 3rd, chairman; David E. Timpson and James Lynch.

Personnel Board — Edna O'Neil Mattson, James J. Tierney, Theodore Dane and Gordon A. Kilday (Auxiliary Member).

Conservation Commission — William C. Waring 3rd, chairman; Albert J. Pilon; Edward A. Williams; L. William Cheney; Louise R. Lupo; Elizabeth A. MacLaughlan and Donna Vanderbeck.

Board of Library Trustees — Albert C. Henry Jr., chairman; John M. DiMartino; Albert C. Bachelder; John P. Colton; Willa Hogberg; Marion L. Mcguire, Patricia B. Carlson and Deborah Brennan.

Historic Zoning Commission — Madis Suvari, Elizabeth R. Tabor, Pamela Dumas, Paul C. Carlson and Mary M. Turkel.

Veterans Memorial Scholarship Fund Committee — Paul T. Rennick, Rev. Joseph P. Henry, Rev. Norman Desrosiers Jr., Francis M. Dwyer, Wes Laird and Ann Jones.

Tax rate is $54.80 per $1,000 valuation. Tax payable on or before July 31 with interest at 12 percent after July 31. Quarterly installments due July 31, October 31, January 31 and April 30. Net tax locally assessed—$249,438,200.

Bonded indebtedness as kof June 30, 1983 — $6,715,000.

Board of Canvassers and Registration — Ethel M. Hill, chairwoman; Louise Lupo and Helen Beaven.

Political Commiitees: Democrat — Lloyd J. Sherman, chairman; Eleanor Slater, first vice chairman; Francis E. Caln, second vice chairman; Thomas Grennan III, treasurer; Patricia Madison, secretary. Republican — William Pennoyer, chairman; Kenneth K. McKay Jr., vice chairman; Elliott B. Moore, treasurer; vacant, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial Town Meeting — First Tuesday in May. Town Council Meetings — Second Monday, 7:30 p.m., high school auditorium. School Committee Meetings — First and third Mondays, 7:30 p.m., school administration building. Probate Court Sessions — third Wednesday, 2 p.m., town hall.

NORTH PROVIDENCE

Mayor — Salvatore Mancini (D); Administrative Assistant — Capt. Donald Oliver.

Town Council — John A. Celona (D), president; John W. Rhude (D), Peter B. Simone (D), G. Richard Fossa (I), Robert A. DiStefano (D), Joseph A. Refino (D) and Charles A. Lombardi (D).

Town Clerk — Pauline M. Andre; Deputy Town Clerk — Rose E. Groccia; Finance Director — Madeline Ferrante; Town Sergeant — Pasco Raccio; Chief of Police — Col. Ernest E. Ricci; Fire Chief — Ralph J. Charello.

Town Solicitor — Robert S. Ciresi; Assistant Solicitor — Anthony M. Gallone,; Judge of Probate — Domenic Tudino; Fire Alarm Superintendent — Michael Lizotte; Director of Public Works — Frank Quinterno; Director of Public Welfare — W. Ernest Chorney; Building Inspector — Emilio Cerroni; Minimum Housing Inspector — Nicholas DiStefano; Plumbing Inspector — John Zambarano; Electrical Inspector — Michael Lanni; Tree Warden — Chester Duclos; Animal Control Officer — Domenic DiBona; Sealer of Weights and Measures — John Testa.

School Committee — Frank J. Iafrate (D), chairman; Emilio D'Andrea (D); John Carlevale (D); Dorothy L. Schofield (D); James V. Cambio (D); James Maron (D) and Elizabeth J. Bisci (D). Superintendent of Schools — Leon L'Heureux Jr.; Truant Officer — Etta Olivio.

Zoning Board — Thomas Musumeci, chairman; Peter McBride Jr.; Henry Giammarco; Michael DiChiara; Joseph Piccardi; Azarig Kooloian, alternate; and Susan Colson, clerk.

Planning Board — Edward Restivo, chairman; Warren Riccitelli; Henry A. Riccitelli; Thomas Breggia; Steven A. DiPietro; Richard Buonaiuto and Anthony Bottega.

Housing Authority — Peter McGovern, director; John Testa, chairman; Joseph Marwell; Carol Pontarelli; Ralph Abbruzzese and Robert Souza.

Personnel Board — Roland Mergener, chairman; Arthur DiSalvo and George Venditelli.

Conservation Commission — Ronald Poirier, Robert Poirier and Charles Poirier.

Town Planner — Robert W. McGrath; Federal Coordinator — John Conte.

Purchasing Board — Amedeo A. Balasco, chairman; Mayor Salvatore Mancini; Madeline Ferrante; Arthur Gengo and Julio Marsella.

Redevelopment Agency — Vincent D'Adamo Jr.; Anthony Donfrancesco; John Corsetti; George Bozigian and Michael C. Curtis.

Board of Tax Assessment Review — Paul Garzone, chairman; Gino Tudino and Herbert H. Sweet.

Tax Assessor — Rudolph Caranci; Tax Collector — Richard Leone.

Tax rate — $39.00 per $1,000. Tax payable on or between Aug. 1st and 31st, at one percent per month after Aug. 31st; 12 percent annually. Quarterly installments due Aug. 1, Nov. 1, Feb. 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $13,412,966. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1983 — $3,240,000.

Board of Canvassers — Pasco DeCesare (D), chairman; John A. Marino (D) and Matilda V. Caranci (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Salvatore Mancini, chairman; Peter Maratta, 1st vice chairman; John W. Rhude, 2nd vice chairman; John Testa, treasurer; Robert S. Ciresi, recording secretary; Iris McDonald, corresponding secretary. Republican — Frank A. Pitochelli, chairman; Clara Mahan, vice chairman; Arthur DiSalvo, treasurer; Cynthia Marino, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Council meeting — First Tuesday each month, 8 p.m. Probate meeting — First and Third Mondays, 2 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, Smith Street, Centredale.

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Town Administrator — Arthur Denomme.

Town Council — Kenneth M. Bianchi, president; Sylvia D. Sayles, Raymond J. Connery, Ronald N. Renaud and Paul S. Kelly.

Town Clerk — Gregory D. McPherson; Deputy Town Clerk — Mrs. Pauline Millette; Finance Director — Mrs. Mary L. Fagan; Chief of Police — Richard J. Brady; Fire Chief, North Smithfield Volunteer Fire Dept. — Edward J. Cournoyer; Fire Chief, Primrose Volunteer Fire Dept. — Fred J. Deal; Town Solicitor — Paul P. Baillargeon; Town Moderator — Scott K. Keefer; Judge of Probate — Roland O. Fournier.

Director of Public Welfare — Claire Joyal; Civil Defense Director — Peter Branconnier; Building and Zoning Inspector — vacant; Public Works Director — Philip Fielding; Tree Warden — George H. Smith; Dog Officer — Delmar E. Mowry; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Joseph Freitas; Veterans Service Office — Lionel H. Poissant; Public Safety Director — Arthur Denomme; Water Superintendent — Philip Fielding.

School Committee — Thomas E. Mundy, chairman; Sandra H. Whipple; Joseph H. Plante 3rd; Robert E. Lafleur and Robert B. Lowe.

Superintendent of Schools — Robert O. Minor;

Planning Board — Daniel R. DeDentro; Howard Greenough; Eugene S. Houle, Maurice Bourget and one vacancy.

Conservation Board — Steven H. Carlson, chairman; Rosanna Sherry; Eric Forte; Muriel Halloran, Steve Burke, Carol Drainville, Christine McPherson.

Housing Authority — Chairman — Vacant.

Personnel Board — Frederick Kiockars, chairman; Elizabeth Flynn; Anthony F. Pacheco; Normand H. Renaud and Leo Bernier.

Zoning Board — Leo Fleury, chairman; John J. Grilli, Allen G. Shepard, Jr.; Robert E. Mowry; Joseph Loiselle; 1st Alternate — Kristine Turi; 2nd Alternate, Robert Menucci.

Sewer Commission — Robert Meo, chairman; Robert Taylor, Alan R. Brodd; Paul Rocheleau. Sewer Superintendent — Paul Lavallee, Richard Erickson.

Industrial Development Commission — Mark LaMountain, Robert L.Lafond, John D. Ruscito, Walter C. Murphy, Albert J. Gornie, Richard E. Godfroy, Daniel Baudouin, Harold Adelberg, Philip Godfin, Michael Ballou, Raoul Borgonetti, Michael Neville.

Board of Assessment Review — Leo Lapierre, Thomas Roberts, Lawrence Walter. Tax Assessor — Mrs. Elizabeth Gelinas.

Tax rate — $24.50 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 31 with interest at 12 percent after that date. Quarterly installments due July 31, October 31, January 31, and April 30. Net tax locally assessed — $4,980,113. Bonded indebtedness — $3,180,241.

Board of Canvassers — William M. Dolan, Jr., chairman; George F. Flynn, Betty Keefer.

Political Committees: Democrat — Patrick J. Keeley Jr., chairman. Republican — Mary R. Titherington, chairman.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November of odd-numbered years. Financial town meeting — First Monday in April. Council meeting — Third Monday each month, 7:30 p.m. at Scouter's Hall. Public hearings are held at Scouter's Hall. Probate meetings — First Wednesday of each month, 1 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, Slatersville.

PAWTUCKET

MAYOR

Henry S. Kinch.

CITY COUNCIL

First District — Philip J. Moran.
Second District — James E. Doyle.
Third District — Kevin J. Rabbitt.
Fourth District — Thomas E. Hodge.
Fifth District — Raymond W. Houle, Jr.
Sixth District— John E. Carney.
At-Large — Kathleen Magill, Brian J. Sarault, Stephen J. Durand.

COUNCIL MEETINGS

The City Council meets on the first and third Wednesdays after the first Saturday of each month. The non-partisan election is held on the first Tuesday following the first Monday in November in odd years.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

City Clerk — Paul W. Breault.
Mayoral Administrative Assistant — John S. Burgess.
City Engineer — Eugene J. Jeffers.
City Solicitor — Spencer W. Viner; Assistant — Gerald J. Pouliot.
Director of Public Works — Wayne M. Stetson; Assistant — Walter J. Petrucci.
Director of Finance — Albert Papineau.
City Planning Director — Edward M. Hennigan.
Director of Community Medical Services — Dr. Robert C. Hayes.
Director of Public Welfare — Gabriel Gregorio.
Director of Personnel — Raymond C. Church.
City Sergeant — John F. Potris.
Division Chief, Accounting — Fred Joslyn, Jr.
Division Chief Disbursements and Collections — Bruce Young.
Probate Judge — William F. McMahon.
Municipal Judge — Joseph A. Keough.
Associate Municipal Judge — Stephen R. White.
Tax Assessor — John R. McNally.
Director of Parks and Recreation — Guy Dufault.
Superintendent of Sewers and Sanitation — Rudolph Holewa.
Board of Canvassers and Registration — John W Rabbitt; Richard A. Fuller; John J. Coleman; Julio E. Sequeira, registrar.
Building Inspector — Todd J. Cibrych.
Plumbing Inspector — Raymond Lemieu.
Purchasing Agent — William T. Glynn.
Civil Defense Director — William J. Magill.
Housing Standards Director — Robert John.
Redevelopment Agency — Benjamin C. Chester, chairman; Willaim F. Harty Jr.; Michael Pappas; John Giudici; Joseph Silva, acting director.
City Planning Commission — Edward E. Johnson, chairman; Janina Babiec; Gerald F. Quinn; Joseph B. Houlihan; A. Denis Markley.
Housing Authority — Frank C. Galego, chairman; Hubert J. Nolan; John J. Ryan; Anthony F. Varone; Louis J. Martin; David E. Walsh, executive director.
Purchasing Board — Mayor Kinch, chairman; Albert R. Papineau; Dennis T. Golda; Alexander F. Rothemich; Howard Ballou.
Personnel Board — Robert E. Lee, chairman; John Mercer; Kenneth Riley; Francisco E. Rei; Penelope Maynard.
Board of Appeals — Samuel Shlevin, chairman; Kenneth J. Kolek; Rraymond J. Chartier; John E. Monahan; Donald Allcock; Raymond J. Arrighie, alternate.
Library Trustees — Gerald S. Burns, chairman; Rev. Lionel A. Blain; Rosa Minkins; Sandra Lubera; M. Frances Campbell; Michael Knievel, Library Director.
Water Supply Board — Dr. Joseph J. Box, chairman; Lawrence LaCroix; Walter F. Hourahan; Malcolm Goldenberg; Edward R. McCormick Jr.; Albert R. Papineau, ex-officio. Robert P. Blauvelt, chief engineer.
Board of Licenses Commissioners — The Mayor and Members of the City Council.
Board of Tenants Affairs — Rev. Lance K. Guiffrida.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Joseph C. Roy; one patrol commander, five captains, 11 lieutenants, 17 sergeants, 112 patrolmen, two park and property control officers, six clerks, eight signal operators, one matron, 23 crossing guards (part-time), two animal control officers, four automobile mechanics, one automobile serviceman, one duplicating machine operator. Total authorized personnel, 191.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Ronald Doire; one assistant chief, three battalion chiefs, 43 lieutenants, 93 fire fighters, one fire alarm superintendent, one fire alarm supervisor, one fire alarm maintenance man, six dispatchers, one radio technician, two clerks, two mechanics. Total authorized personnel, 156.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Daniel V. McKinnon, chairman; Sandra Gildea, Robert A. Paquin; John V. Brady; M. Richard Scherza; James Kareemo and Calvin E. Carpenter. Clerk — Mrs. Rita B. Coutinho. Superintendent of Schools — Robert J. Gerardi.

The committee meets on the first Tuesday after the second Monday of each month.

There are two senior high schools, three junior high schools and nine elementary schools. The Flora S. Curtis Elementary School opened in 1957. The Henry J. Winters Elementary School was opened in 1961. The Elizabeth Baldwin Elementary School opened in 1963. M. Virginia Cunninghan Memorial School opened in 1965. The Agnes E. Little School opened in 1967. An addition to Fallon School opened in 1968. The Francis J. Varieur School opened in 1972. The Jenks Junior High School replacement opened in January, 1977.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

Mayor—$35,000; councilmen (each)—$3,500; council chairman—$4,000; school superintendent—$47,100; school committee (each)—$1,500; school committee chairman—$1,800; community development director—$32,130; deputy community development director—$29,850; public works director—$32,902; assistant public works director—$24,056; planning director—$32,073; finance director—$34,349; personnel director—$25,630; purchasing director—$25,630; city solicitor—$30,234; city engineer—$30,234; city clerk—$28,937; administrative assistant to the mayor—$30,365; welfare director—$23,830; director of community medical services (part-time)—$11,378; probate judge—$6,426; board of canvassers (each)—$4,853; police chief—$29,293; police commander—$23,997; fire chief—$29,293; assistant fire chief—$23,151; battalion fire chief—$21,851; animal control officer—$18,056; city sergeant—$7,050; municipal court judge—$10,071.

TAXES—VALUATION—DEBT

Taxes payable on or before June 15 with a five percent discount if paid in full by that date. Interest at 10 percent for non-payment by that date. Quarterly payments due June 15, August 15, December 15 and March 15.

Tax rate, 96.70 per $1,000. Net tax locally assessed—$36,600,624. Valuations: real estate—$282,605,763; tangible personal property—$29,605,763; manufacturers' machinery and equipment—$20,598,746; automobiles—$62,780,224; trailers—$621,850; total—$395,938,502.

Bonded indebtedness on June 30, 1983—$23,668,863.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Timothy C. Magill, chairman; Ronald Sweeney, vice chairman; Joyce Lamy, treasurer; Joseph Fleming, secretary. Republican — J. Colin Dawson, chairman; James McDonald, vice chairman; Victor P. Mariani, treasurer; Edna Frenier, secretary.

PUBLIC PARKS

Slater Memorial Park in Darlington and Veterans Memorial Park in Fairlawn are maintained by the city. Slater Park has 197 acres. A zoo was created there in 1937. A swimming pool was opened at Veterans Memorial Park in 1961. Junior sized swimming pools are operated at Payne Park, Potter—Burns School and Henry Bussiere Park.

Modern athletic fields are maintained at McCoy Stadium Annex, Read Field and John Gradwell Memorial Field in Veterans Memorial Park and Dunnell Park on Prospect Street. Playgrounds are operated at Laurel Hill, John Street, Newell Avenue, Crook Manor, Smithfield Avenue, Goff Lots, Prospect Heights, Novelty Park, Fallon, Payne Park, Cunningham, Potter Schools and Henry Bussiere Park.

A municipal skating rink was opened in a redeveloped area off Broad Street in 1973. Its ice surface of 200 feet by 85 feet accommodates up to 500 skaters of all ages. There are seats for 800. Damaged by fire in 1978, the rink was rebuilt and rededicated as the Dennis M. Lynch Arena in 1979.

City Hall on Roosevelt Avenue was opened in 1935 and formally dedicated February 10, 1936.

MAYORS OF PAWTUCKET

*Frederick Clark Sayles, 1886-1887.
*Aimon Kent Goodwin, 1888-1889, 1891.
*Hugh J. Carroll, 1890-1892.
*James Brown, 1893.
*Henry E. Tiepke (R), 1894-1896.
*John W. David (D), 1896-1897.
*John Francis Adams (R), 1898.
*William J. Cronin (D), 1899.
*John J. Fitzgerald (D), 1900-1902.
*James H. Higgins (D), 1903-1906.
*Robert A. Kenyon (R), 1907-1910.
*Giles W. Easterbrooks (R), 1911-1918.
*Robert A. Kenyon (R),1919-1922.
*Charles H. Holt (R), 1923- 1932.
*John F. Quinn (D), 1933-1936.
*Thomas P. McCoy (D), 1937-Aug. 15, 1945.
*Lawrence A. McCarthy (D), 1945-1946.
*Ambrose P. McCoy (D), 1947-1950.
*Lawrence A. McCarthy (R-Ind), 1951-1952.
*Charles F. Reynolds (D), 1953.
*Lawrence A. McCarthy, 1954-1965.
Robert F. Burns (D), 1966-1972.
John J. Coleman (D), 1972.
Dennis M. Lynch (D), 1973-1981.
William F. Harty Jr. (D), 1981-1982.
Henry S. Kinch (D), 1982-
*Deceased.

HISTORICAL DATA

Pawtucket, whose name is of Indian origin, was known by that name from the earliest days of the colony. The present city was formed by combining original settlements on both sides of the Blackstone River. The portion on the easterly side which separated from Seekonk in 1828 and incorporated as a town in Massachusetts, was transferred to Rhode Island in the state boundary settlement on March 1, 1862. The portion on the westerly side was a part of North Providence until it was annexed to Pawtucket on May 1, 1874. Pawtucket was incorporated as a city March 27, 1885 and the city government organized on Jan. 4, 1886.

The first settler was Joseph Jenks Jr., who established a forge at the falls of the Blackstone River in 1671. Samuel Slater in 1790, built the Arkwright models for cotton machinery that established the industry in the United States. His factory, erected in 1793, was the first successful cotton mill in America operated by water power. The Old Slater Mill has been restored and now is a museum.

Pawtucket has an area of 8.8 square miles. There are 208 miles of streets, of which 182 miles are improved. Park and playground areas total 423 acres.

A new city charter, providing for a strong mayor and unicameral council form of government, was approved by the voters at the general election of Nov. 4, 1952. It became fully effective Feb. 1, 1954.

PORTSMOUTH

Town Council — Hubert E. Little (R), president; Dorothy B. Edwards (R), vice president; L. Paul Poirier (D); Francis T. Carson Jr. (D); Gaetano Poiselli Jr. (D) and Dunbar E. Hall (R); Robert G. Driscoll (R).

Town Administrator — John O. Thayer; Town Clerk — Ernest Platt (D); Deputy Town Clerk — Jeanne A. Paradis; Finance Director — Paul S. McBride; Town Sergeant — William J. Gleeson (R); Town Moderator—John H. Griswold (D); Police Chief — Madison A. Bailey Jr.; Deputy Police Chief — Dennis Cordeiro; Fire Chief — Peter R. Wilkey; Deputy Fire Chief — Richard F. Catalan; Town Solicitor — Donato A. D'Andrea; Probate Judge — Joseph C. Lopes; Director of Public Welfare — Hubert E. Little; Building Inspector — Roger Robitaille; Director of Public Works — Marcel B. Napert; Forest Warden — Peter R. Wilkey; Tree Warden — Joseph Carvalho; Animal Control Officer — Thomas Mott; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Doug Wilkey.

Board of Review — John F. Coyle, chairman; Herman Correia, vice chairman; John F. Brady; Allan Belden; Victor Cinotti; Barbara McLaughlin, alternate; and Linda Cook, alternate.

Planning Board — Joseph Marshall, chairman; Earl Johnston, secretary; Merrill Hathaway; Richard F. Woodward; Harrison Seveney; Joseph R. Medeiros and Gustave Kunz.

School Committee — Brian J. Spero, chairman; E. Michael Platt (D); Richard D. Schlosky (R); William E. Condon (R); Robert C. Medeiros (R); Kathleen Melvin (D) and Ernest Levesque (D).

Superintendent of Schools — Henry V. Diodati.

Tax Assessor — Robert Gordon; Clerk — Irene Szeliga. Tax rate — $35.71 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 15 with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15.

Net tax locally assessed — $9,256,294.03. Bonded indebtedness—$5,350,901.

Board of Canvassers — Norma Woodward, chairman; Charles Pierce; Jane Gerhard; and Helen M. Lyons, registrar.

Policital Committees: Democrat — Helen Mathieu, chairwoman; William Packard, vice chairman; Ernest Platt, treasurer; Marion G. Sousa, secretary. Republican — Barbara C. McLaughlin, chairwoman; Albert A. Sherman, first vice chairman; Eileen Gleeson, second vice chairwoman; Earl Johnston, treasurer; Margaret Hicks, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Council meetings — Second and fourth Monday, 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday of each month at 9 a.m. Meetings at town hall.

PROVIDENCE

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Mayor — Vincent A. Cianci Jr.

Chief of Staff — Charles R. Mansolillo.

Director of Human Policy and Development — Vito Russo.

Administrative Assistants — John D. Mancone, Carl E. Stenberg, William E. Collins, Donald S. Iannazzi and Leila Mahoney.

COUNCIL

First Ward — Mrs. Carolyn F. Brassil (D).
Second Ward — Malcolm Farmer 3rd (R).
Third Ward — Herman C. Pitts (R).
Fourth Ward — James A. Petrosinelli (D).
Fifth Ward — Evelyn V. Fargnoli (D).
Sixth Ward — Raymond Cola (I).
Seventh Ward — Louis R. Stravato (D).
Eighth Ward — David G. Dillon (D).
Ninth Ward — Nicholas W. Easton (D).
Tenth Ward — Lloyd T. Griffin Jr. (D).
Eleventh Ward — Thomas F. O'Connor Jr. (D).
Twelfth Ward — Thomas M. Glavin (D).
Thirteenth Ward — Joseph R. Paolino Jr. (D).
Fourteenth Ward — Andrew J. Annaldo (D).
Fifteenth Ward — Josephine DiRuzzo (D).

Administrative Assistant to the Council — Harry A. Johnson.

Internal Auditor — Stephen Woerner.

Council Meetings

Regular sessions are held on the first and third Thursdays of each month at 8 p.m., except in July and August, when the council meets only on the first Thursday.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

Director — Jerome I. Baron.
City Controller — Frank Corrente.
Purchasing Division — John Spagnolo.
City Collector — Ronald L. Tarro.
City Assessor — Theodore C. Littler.

Board of Tax Assessment Review — Joseph Pannone; Shirley A. Foster; Pasquale Iannazzi; Arthur A. Pullano; Alvin F. Bell.

PROVIDENCE REVIEW COMMISSION

Created in 1981 to supervise city finances. Responsible for overseeing the city budget and purchases, including the power to hold up purchases if questions are raised.

Bruce G. Sundlun, chairman; B. Albert Ford; John P. Hawkins; Victoria Lederberg; Richard A. Derrig; Edwin C. Brown; John C. Murray; Anthony Piccirilli; Alexander B. Daunis; Bruce A. Leach; and Charles T. Francis.

PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

Personnel Director — Frank Merlino.

DEPARTMENT OF CITY CLERK

City Clerk — Mrs. Rose M. Mendonca, clerk of all committees; First Deputy — Michael R. Clement; Second Deputy — Grace Nobrega.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

City Treasurer — Stephen Napolitano.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Absorbed by state — July 1, 1966.

LAW DEPARTMENT

City Solicitor — Charles A. Pisaturo.

Deputy — Gerard McG. DeCelles.

Assistant City Solicitors — Joseph A. Rotella, Edward DiPippo, Frank Mastrati Jr., Arthur Merolla and Herbert F. DiSimone Jr.

Special Counsel — Paul Jones Jr. and Alan E. Kornstein.

Paralegal Chief — John T. D'Amico Jr.

Paralegal — Elizabeth M. Emma.

Claims Adjusters — John Abbruzzi and Patricia McWilliams.

PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT

Commissioner of Public Safety — Sanford H. Gorodetsky. Controls police, fire and communications departments. Commissioner appointed by mayor to serve at his [illegible]sure.

Police Department: Chief of Police — Col. Anthony J. Mancuso; Administrative Assistant to the Chief of Police and Department Inspector — Maj. Walter J. Clark; Headquarters Night Inspector — Capt. Jeremiah P. Murphy; Special Projects Group — Maj. John D. Zielinski; Special Operations Group — Capt. Bernard Gannon.

Terrorist Suppression Team — Lt. Edmund Calcagni; Human Resources Bureau — Lt. Edmond Malloy; Personnel Bureau — Lt. Donald Lawton; Internal Affairs Unit — Sgt. Johnny Cooke; Training Bureau — Lt. Stephen M. McCartney; Intelligence Bureau — Sgt. Richard Tamburini; Administrative Staff Division — Capt. Phillip Bathgate; Record Bureau — Lt. Francis M. Smith; Prosecution Bureau — Lt. William Schlageter; Communications Bureau — Sgt. Giulio Fuina; Investigative Division — Maj. Milton R. Wilson; Bureau of Criminal Identification — Capt. John Power; Weapons Bureau — Sgt. Paul Chalko; Uniformed Division — Maj. Joseph Gonsalves; District One — Capt. Chester Rich; District Two — Capt. Pasquale Rocchio; District Three — Capt. John Gannon; District Four — Capt. Edward Collins; Traffic Bureau — Lt. William Devine; Mounted Command — Sgt. Robert Downey.

Total personnel is 495, consisting of 411 police officers, 1 offset pressman, 34 control center workers, 3 dog officers, 31 clerks, 10 parking checkers, 4 detention officers, 1 automotive equipment superintendent, 1 stable supervisor, 1 animal handler, and 8 custodians.

Fire Department: Chief — Michael F. Moise; Assistant Chief — Gilbert H. McLaughlin Jr.; Administrative Assistant to Chief — Bn. Chief Donald J. Gumbley.

Firefighting Division: "A" Platoon Commander — Deputy Assistant Chief Enrico J. Landi; "B" Platoon Commander — Deputy Assistant Chief Alfred F. Bertoncini; "C" Platoon Commander — Deputy Assistant Chief James T. Molloy; "D" Platoon Commander — Deputy Assistant Chief Anthony V. Sauro; Officer in Command, Division of Training — Bn. Chief Eugene S. Patrone; Officer in Command, Fire Prevention Division — Fire Marshal Thomas J. Doyle; Officer in Command, Maintenance Division — Superintendent James F. Kelly; Officer in Command, Emergency Medical Division — Bn. Chief Salvatore F. Santoro.

Total personnel is 500 and consists of 1 chief, 1 assistant chief, 4 deputy assistant chiefs, 11 battalion chiefs, 1 fire marshal, 24 fire captains, 3 rescue captains, 1 carpenter shop captain, 1 fire prevention captaion, 70 fire lieutenants, 5 dispatcher lieutenants, 12 rescue lieutenants, 1 fire prevention lieutenant, 12 rescue technicians, 332 firefighters, 1 superintendent of automotive maintenance; all uniformed personnel; and 21 non-uniformed personnel.

There are 14 stations, 23 companies and 3 rescue units. Fire fighting equipment includes 15 pumpers, 6 aerial ladder trucks, 2 tower ladder trucks, 1 special hazard unit, 1 foam truck, 1 chemical unit, 1 foam tender, 1 air supply unit, 1 supply wagon, 1 bus, 2 mini-pumpers, 6 reserve pumpers, 3 reserve ladder trucks and 9 reserve rescue trucks.

The fire department includes an automotive maintenance division which services all public safety department vehicles. It is housed in quarters at Dexter and Bucklin Streets.

Communications Department: Director — Alfred J. Mello; Deputy Director — Lawrence J. Donahue. Department is responsible for all municipal communications systems. It includes 28 civilian employees and 7 uniformed personnel assigned from the fire department for duty in the fire control center.

BOARD OF LICENSES

The board issues liquor, food and entertainment licenses, monitors the performance of licensees and hearing complaints about their operations.

Raymond Delore Jr., chairman; Beverly H. Baar; Arline M. Feldman; Paul McCormick; Dorothy M. Stravato.

DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTION AND STANDARDS

Director — Merlin A. DeConti Jr.; Chief Electrical Inspector — Russell O. Ide; Chief Mechanical Inspector and Acting Public Service Engineer — Joseph F. Kane; Chief Plumbing, Drainage and Gas Piping Inspector — Anthony M. Santagata; Chief Code Enforcement — Barbara Mae Krank; Deputy Chief Electrical Inspector — Carlo Pazliaro.

Office of Weights and Measures

Chief — Philip A. Almagno; Superintendent — Angelo Carnevale; First Deputy Weigher — Ernest D'Ambrosco Jr.; First Deputy Sealer — Vacant.

Building Board of Review

Cesar D. Floriani, chairman; L. Daniel Libutti; Henry W. Markoff; Domenic A. Ionata; Arthur F. Salisbury; Henry W. Markoff, architectural engineer.

Housing Board of Review

David DeStefano, chairman; Peter P. Marinucci; Frank Faubert; Philip S. Mancini; Louis C. Bruno.

Zoning Board of Review

Sandra L. Carlson, chairwoman; Sheldon Gerber; Anthony M. Catauro; Joseph R. Paolino Sr.; Thomas Scorpio Jr.; Arthur S. Perry (auxiliary member).

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Director — Frank A. Tibaldi; Deputy Director — Vacant; Administrative Assistant — Anthony Cipolla; Highway Superintendent — Edward F. Melise; Superintendent of Sewer Construction and Maintenance — William DeQuattro.

BOARD OF CANVASSERS AND REGISTRATION

Roland Dumont, secretary; Laurence K. Flynn, Mark J. Lomazzo.

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT

The department, created in 1967, includes the previously independent redevelopment, city planning and relocation services divisions. The reorganization left intact the statutory powers of the Redevelopment Agency and City Plan Commission, but unified their staffs under a single director.

Director — Stanley Bernstein; Deputy Director—Vincent Porrazzo; Chief, Planning Division — Samuel Shemoon; Chief, Fiscal Affairs — Guy Zagarella; Chief, Legal Services Division — Raymond Mannarelli; Chief, Family Relocation — John A. Ryan; Project Supervisors — Robert Yeremain, John D'Antuono, and Merrick Cook.

City Plan Commission

Russell C. Gower, chairman; James L. Fletcher; Jane B. Sherman; Charlene B. Hall; Peter S. Mancini; Nicholas W. Easton; president of the city council's designee; Stanley Bernstein, director; and the mayor, ex-officio.

Redevelopment Agency

Stanley P. Blacher, chairman; Joseph Mollicone Sr.; Frederick Lippitt; Councilmen Thomas M. Glavin; David G. Dillon; Joseph M. Cerilli; Leslie Henshaw; and Stanley Bernstein, executive director and secretary.

OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

The agency was formed in 1975 with an initial federal grant of $9.1 million to begin a comprehensive three-year program of improvements in the city's neighborhoods and downtown business district.

The agency plans programs, assigns their operation to other government agencies or private organizations on a contract basis, and monitors their effectiveness. It consolidates and replaces earlier federal grant programs such as Model Cities and Urban Redevelopment.

Director — Vito Russo; Deputy Director — Stephen O'Rourke.

BOARD OF CONTRACT AND SUPPLY

Mayor (chairman), president of city council, finance director, city controller, chairperson of finance committee, chairperson of city property committee, director of public works, commissioner of public safety, city treasurer, director of public property, president of school board, chairperson of water supply board, member of the City Council of a political party other than that of the mayor.

DEXTER DONATION COMMISSIONERS

Mayor, chairman; Kennneth E. Snowden; Jack Soares; Dale Santos; Barbara Krank; and Ray Rickman.

EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD

Mayor, chairperson of the city council's finance committee and city controller, ex-officio; James A. Quattrocchi; Jack Wilkes; Ann T. McCrink; Thomas J. Graves; Alfred B. Mendillo; John J. Power Jr.; Edmund F. Marnane; Enrico J. Landi, employee representatives.

PROVIDENCE CIVIC CENTER AUTHORITY

The authority, appointed by the mayor with city council approval, oversees the operations of the Providence Civic Center on LaSalle Square.

The center, designed by Ellerbe Architects of St. Paul, Minn., was built by the Dimeo Construction Co. for $12,090,000. Providence voters, in April of 1969, approved the sale of $6 million in municipal bonds to finance the center. In January, 1971, an additional $7 million was approved.

Opened Nov. 3, 1972, the center was not fully completed until January of 1973. Formal dedication ceremonies were held Jan. 17, 1973. The main arena has 10,123 seats for hockey games, 11,215 seats for basketball contests, and 12,167 for center stage shows. Exhibition space in the basement of 24,000 square feet can be augmented by an additional 30,000 square feet on the arena floor. The building also houses a restaurant, cocktail lounge and Authority offices.

Authority members serve without pay. The director's salary is $55,000 a year.

Santi Campanella Sr., chairman; Carolyn Kee; Councilmen Louis R. Stravato and Nicholas Easton; Charles C. Newton; Donald Dwares; and Martin T. Byrne.

Executive Director—Stephen M. Lombardi.

PROVIDENCE HOUSING AUTHORITY

Richard R. Torchia, chairman; Louis R. Orabona; Mrs. Ena Rowley; Mrs. Mary E. Peckham; Margaret DeFelice; Paul D. Boiani; Mrs. Charlotte E. Woods; Jacob M. Kaplan; Joseph LaFauci; Councilmen Nicholas W. Easton and Louis Stravato.

Executive Director and Secretary—Eugene J. Capoccia.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PROPERTY

The Department of Public Property shall have jurisdiction over all land owned by the city which does not come under the jurisdiction of the Board of Park Commissioners and over all buildings and other structures owned by or under the control of the city and shall be responsible for the maintenance, planning, design, construction, alterations and repairs to all such city property.

Director — Robert L. Garofano; City Sergeant and Chief, Division of Custodial Services — Giacomo Martone.

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Vincent A. Cianci Jr., chairman; Kathryn G. Owen; Sally A. DeSimone; Beatrice Blackwell; Max E. Meller; Carmine A. Bucci; and Councilman Joseph R. Paolino Jr.

Superintendent of Parks — Merrick A. Cook Jr.; Director, Roger Williams Park Museum — Sam Beck; Director of Zoological and Security Services — Roger Valles; Director, Grounds Maintenance and Services — John T. Campanini.

RECREATION DEPARTMENT

The Department of Recreation shall be responsible for the planning and administration of recreation programs in the city for all age groups, and for such other programs and services as may from time to time be placed under its jurisdiction.

Director — James M. Lynch; Assistant Director — Robert Urbani; Director of Senior Citizens' Programming — Charlie Hall.

Recreational Advisory Board

Philip F. Addison Jr., chairman; John J. Lombardi; Elaine Mello; Henry Levin; and William J. Noonan.

MUNICIPAL COURT

Chief Judge — Edward F. Malloy; Associate Judges — Edward C. Clifton and John P. Garan; Clerk — Robert E. Joyce.

PROBATE COURT

Judge — Anthony B. Sciarretta; Clerk — John L. McElroy; Deputy Clerk — Jennie Liberatore.

RECORDER OF DEEDS

Mrs. Corinne Sormanti; Deputy Recorder — Mrs. Mary Bertoldi.

BOARD OF INVESTMENT COMMISSIONERS

Mayor, chairman of city council finance committee, finance director, city treasurer, Clarke Simmonds, Steven A. Pitassi and Richard D. Worrell.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Traffic Engineer — Frank A. Tibaldi.

WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Richard A. Carroll, chairman; Armando Parillo, Joseph G. Formicola, Mary A. Nocera, Councilwoman Evelyn V. Fargnoli, Councilmen Andrew J. Annaldo and finance director, ex officio

Chief Engineer/General Manager — Wiley J. Archer; Director of Operations/Assistant General Manager — Hans T. Bergey.

HUMAN RELATIONS COMMISSION

Elizabeth Cabrera; Rom Her; Rev. Anderson Clary; David Mactas; Nicholas Lucarelli; Joan Isserlis; Jose Aleman; Lawrence Hopfenbert; Laura Prout; Naomi Craig; Timothy Kennedy.

Executive Director — Christopher J. Burke.

PORT COMMISSION

William H.D. Goddard, chairman; David G. Collins; Robert P. Freeman; Alice C. Macintosh; David Friedman; Councilmen Joseph R. Paolino Jr.; and Thomas F. O'Connor Jr. Port Director — Eugene Neary; Assistant Port Director — Mathew Santos.

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Lee A. Worrell; Susan G. Mark; William L. Kite Jr.; Antoinette F. Downing; Samuel M. Cate; Jane G. Parker; Tina Regan; Steven M. Costantino; and Gabriel Castro Jr.

CIVIL DEFENSE-PREPAREDNESS AGENCY

Revamped during 1975 into a neighborhood-oriented program to involve neighborhood groups, city and private agencies in joint efforts to promote neighborhood improvements, preparation for disasters and general security. The agency also serves as a vehicle for buying low-cost federal surplus equipment and supplies for city agencies and private non-profit groups.

Acting Director — Robert Harootunian.

MAYOR'S TASK FORCE ON ALCOHOLISM

Frank R. Sparadeo, coordinator; Sanford H. Gorodetsky, chairman; Nancy Fisher; Frank Haslam; Charles Maynard; Dr. Barbara McCrady; Rev. Wilbur Ziegler; Dr. Vito Russo; Charlene Hall; James Means; Arlene Redmond; Sally Johnson; Helena Shea; and Don Johnson.

SALARY REVIEW COMMISSION

James Winoker; Louis G. Smith; Ronald Kutrieb; Michael S. Van Leesten; and Robert Farley.

PROVIDENCE COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH

Charles E. Maynard, executive director; Dr. Michael A. Ingall, medical director; Carol K. Doolittle, director of Planning and Development.

Mental Health Clinics: Adult Out-Patient Services, 355 Broad St.; Alan B. Hutchinson, administrator. Day Treatment & Emergency Services, 369 Broad St., Anne Silveira, administrator. Services for Children, Families & Youth, 160 Broad St., Fredericka Bettinger, administrator, Dr. Gunnar Nirk, clinical director.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Control of the public schools in Providence is vested in a board of nine members, appointed by the mayor with the approval of the city council in accordance with the Home Rule Charter of the City of Providence approved by the voters on Nov. 4, 1980. Effective Jan. 3, 1983.

Regular meetings of the school committee are held on the second and fourth Thursdays of each month usually at 7:30 p.m. at the Esek Hopkins Administration Building, 480 Charles St.

Members of the board are: Vincent P. McWilliams, chairman; Mary F. Gaboury; Edith Moschella; Kenneth E. Snowden; Lynn C. Ellis; Anthony DiMaio; Robert A. DeRobbio; Robert L. Ricci; Juan Lopez.

SCHOOL OFFICIALS AND SALARIES

Superintendent — Dr. Robert Ricci, $54,436; Deputy Superintendent for Administration — Joseph Almagno, $46,944; Assistant Superintendent for Support — Charles Matoian, $47,162; Assistant Superintendent for Secondary Education — Joseph DiPalma, $46,162; Assistant Superintendent for Elementary Education — Dr. Mary O'Brien, $45,444; Director of Personnel — Donald W. Oliver, $42,444.

Administrators: Segment/Special Education — John McKenna, $39,520; Career Vocational — Robert Brooks; Educational Technology — Richard Michael; Reading/Language Arts — Robert Roberti; Student Services — Melvin Clanton; Languages — Frank Piccirilli; Special Education — Gloria Feibish; Health/Intermediate School Principal — Anthony Rao; Federal Programs — Richard Curran; all at $39,468.

Supervisors: Mathematics/Science — Anthony Capraro, $37,700; Secondary Schools Special Education — Joseph Dailey, $37,700; Social Studies — Joyce Stevos, $34,866.

Cordinators: Vocational School — Joseph Trombetta, $37,700; ALP — John Ramos, $37,700; Birch Vocational — Frank Pallotta, $29,302; Arts — Karen Carroll, $33,306; Adult Basic Education — Sister Theresa Murtha, $29,302; Bilingual/ESL — Charlene Heintz, $33,306.

Consultants: Parent/Community Specialist — Rachel Cunha, $31,174; Curriculum Specialist — Adeline Crenson, $23,593.

Computer Education/Evaluator — Dr. Ron Visco, $32,110; Information Systems Analysis — M. Gordon Palumbo, $34,866; Pre-School & Elementary Education — Patricia Ferris, $34,710.

Administration: Audits and Contracts — George Moorachian, $35,498; Controller — Robert McGivney, $32,800; Transportation/Food Services — Ernest Johnson, $33,444; Purchase/Supply Expediter — Joseph May, $31,952; Budget Office — Meddy Payette, $31,250; Coordinator/Maintenance — Eugene DePault, $28,041; Coordinator/Operations — Wilson Williams, $28,041; Payroll/Personnel Related Records — Barbara Rotella, $25,032; Affirmative Action/Legal Advisor — Marvin Clemons, $31,458.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

Providence has 31 schools: senior high, 4; vocational, 1; alternate, 1; middle and intermediate, 6; elementary and special education, 19.

The enrollment for the 1983-4 school year was 17,199: kindergarten, 1,176; elementary, 6,728; middle, 3,412; high, 4,853; and special education, 1,030.

The number of teachers (as of June, 1983): kindergarten, 30; elementary, 535; secondary, 292; vocational, 19; resource, 8; ESL, 50; bilingual, 26; psychologist, 13; librarian, 22; guidance 46; nurse, 18; social worker, 14.

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

Senior High: Central—Arthur M. Zarrella; Classical—Peter J. Davis; Hope—Paul Gounaris; Mount Pleasant—Charles F. Burke; Alternate Learning Project—John Ramos.

Middle Schools: Nathan Bishop—Jarvis D. Jones; Nathanael Greene—Neil Corkery; Oliver Hazard Perry—George West; Roger Williams—Raymond Lamore; Samuel W. Bridgham—David S. Minicucci; Windmill Intermediate—Anthony Rao.

Elementary: Asa Messer—Dr. Thomas J. McDonald; Broad Street—Anne J. Bourke; Camden Avenue—Dr. Judith F. Barry; Carl G. Lauro—Thomas J. DiPippo; Fox Point—Veretta G. Jungwirth; Edmund W. Flynn—Robert Stearns; George J. West—Louis Filippelli; Gilbert Stuart—Ruth N. Smith; Laurel Hill Avenue—Frank Spaziano; Martin Luther King—Stephen P. Kane; Mary E. Fogarty—Lummer Jennings; Reservoir Avenue—Mary C. Duffy; Robert F. Kennedy—Dr. Anthony J. Tutalo; Sackett Street—Joseph Renzulli; Webster Avenue—Joseph R. Degnan; William D'Abate—Nicholas Lambros; Windmill Street—Albert Palombo.

Special Education: Birch Vocational—Frank Pallotta; Pleasant View—Bernice Graser.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

The Providence city government consists of a mayor and a city council of 15 members, one from each ward. The salaries are: Mayor—$55,000; president of city council, majority and minority leaders—$7,500 each; members of city council—$6,500 each, plus an expense account of $2,400.

Salaries of department heads and division chiefs are as follows: public safety commissioner—$40,500; finance director—$52,000; public works director—$37,500; director of port—$32,100; chief engineer, water supply board—$36,915; director of inspection and standards—$35,500; director of department of planning and urban development—$35,500; director of public properties—$34,500; director of recreation—$32,000.

City clerk—$32,956; city assessor—$34,346; city collector—$34,346; city controller—$34,346; traffic engineer—$30,000; probate judge—$23,005; city treasurer—$26,401.

Chairman and secretary, bureau of licenses—$18,000; commissioners, bureau of licenses—$13,500; board of canvassers, secretary—$22,000; board of canvassers, members—$10,000; municipal court judges—$13,748.

Police department: chief—$38,500; majors—$31,423; captains—$30,044; lieutenants—$25,347-$27,828; sergeants—$25,212; patrolmen—$19,313-$22,891.

Fire department: chief—$38,500; assistant fire chief—$34,879; deputy assistant fire chief—$31,283; fire marshal—$31,233; battalion chiefs—$29,539; captains—$25,232; lieutenants—$23,130; firemen—$18,803-$21,002.

Director of communications—$38,500; deputy director of communications—$33,880.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Anthony J. Bucci, chairman; Carolyn F. Brassil, vice chairman; Ernest DiBello, treasurer; Alfred F. Tavares, assistant treasurer; A. Vincent Igliozzi, secretary; James J. Creamer, recording secretary.

Republican — Joseph DiSanto, chairman; Marjorie Yashar, vice chairman; Pasquale Iannazzi, secretary; Guistina Colafrancesco, assistant secretary; John Chirichella, treasurer; Thomas Scorpio, assistant treasurer.

CITY STATISTICS

Providence was founded in 1636 and was incorporated as a city in 1832. The first mayor was Samuel W. Bridgham, who served from June, 1832 to Dec. 31, 1840. The present area of the city is 18.91 square miles. The population of the city was 156,804 according to the 1980 federal census figures, a decline from of 12.4% from the 179,116 at the time of the 1970 census.

Providence has seven hospitals, 21 public and semi-private libraries, 14 museums and art galleries.

TAX COLLECTIONS

City Collector—Ronald L. Tarro. Tax payable on or before July 24. Quarterly installments due July, October, January and April. If the first or any subsequent installment is not paid on time, then the whole tax or any balance thereof automatically becomes due and payable with interest at 12 percent from July 24.

All property on which the tax remains unpaid for 1983 and any prior year will be advertised April 26, 1984, and sold May 17, 1984. Estates are sold for the amount of the tax and expenses incident to the sale. The person who accepts the smallest portion of the estate sold will be considered the highest bidder. Any person whose real estate has been sold at tax sale may redeem the same any time within one year by repaying the purchaser the amount paid therefore with 10 per cent interest for the first six months and one percent additional for each of the following six months the property is held.

Net valuation fixed and taxes assessed as of Dec. 31, 1982. Tax rate $69.61 per $1,000 valuation. Net tax locally raised $99,651,160.59. Total assessed valuation—$1,461,871,805. Per capita assessment—$9,323. Assessment ratio—51.90%. Bonded indebtness (as of June 30, 1983)—$87,210,000.

LICENSES AND PERMITS

The Department of Inspection and Standards at 112 Union Street issues permits for the erection or alteration of buildings according to plans which must be filed with application; moving buildings over accepted streets; certificates of compliance with fire escape law including inspection of fire escapes, elevators; sidewalk vaults; signs over sidewalks and on walls; billboards; storage of dangerous chemicals and of petroleum products, the latter with the consent of the City Council; gasoline service stations; occupancy of sidewalks; location of tar kettles, and miscellaneous permits such as temporary fruit stands and Christmas tree stands; licensed occupancies for fire protection and structural stability.

Permits for the sale and installation of all fuel burning equipment, permits to operate commercial heating equipment and licenses for boiler operators or refrigeration engineers are issued at the office at 112 Union St.

The Board of Licenses issues licenses to all liquor, Sunday sales, taverns, victualling, lodging, parking, shows, dance, peddlers, junk, secondhand stores, pawnbrokers, shooting galleries, pool, bowling, dog, hackney, wagons, lunch carts, newsboys, athletic exhibitions. The board office is in the City Hall.

Application for opening a street, making sewer connections, and building driveways must be made to the Director of Public Works.

Licenses for hunting and fishing, auctioneers and itinerant vendors, to keep bees, and to remove swill and house offal are issued by the City Clerk.

Petitions to the City Council for street lights, layouts of highway, for remission of taxes and claims for damages can be obtained from the City Clerk, City Hall.

PROVIDENCE CITY HALL

The Providence City Hall, built of Westerly and New Hampshire granite, four stories and basement, with mansard roof and thoroughly fireproof, is located upon the plot of land bounded by Fulton, Eddy, Washington and Dorrance Streets, the lot measuring 171 by 188 feet and having an area slightly over 32,000 square feet.

The cornerstone was laid June 24, 1875 and the building was dedicated Nov. 14, 1878. The cost of the structure was $1,040,000. The land has an assessed valuation of $1,426,480.

In 1914, the building having been outgrown, extensive alterations to it were begun. Originally the structure was but three stories in height above the basement. Another story was added, extensive changes made in the roof, and an entire refitting of all the offices was carried out. The cost of the improvements was about $150,000.

In addition to the chamber of the City Council, the following municipal offices and departments

are located in City Hall: Probate Court, Recorder of Deeds, Department of Public Property, City Clerk, Mayor, City Treasurer, City Controller, Board of Canvassers and Registration, City Collector, City Assessor, Finance Director, Tax Assessment Board of Review, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Bureau of Licenses.

The building is opened at 8:30 a.m. and closed at 4:30 p.m. on all weekdays, except Saturdays when it is closed. From the first Monday in July until Labor Day it closes at 4 p.m. daily. Members of the city government and all persons having special business may enter at other times on application at the Fulton Street door. Persons attending open sessions of committees, public hearings, etc., held after the hours of closing the building will be admitted at the Fulton Street door.

The Probate Court sits every Tuesday and Thursday at 9 a.m., except in July and August, when it is in session only on the second and fourth Tuesday and Wednesday.

Maior city offices not located in the City Hall are as follows: Police and Fire Department, 209 Fountain St.; Public Works Department, 20 Ernest St.; Park Superintendent, Roger Williams Park; Traffic Engineering Department, 52 Ernest St.; Public Welfare Department, 111 Fountain St.; Recreation Department, Roger Williams Park; School Department, 480 Charles St.; Water Supply Board, 552 Academy Ave.; Dog Officer, 12 Service St.; Municipal Garage, 20 Ernest St.; Department of Inspection and Standards, Housing, Zoning and Building Boards, all at 112 Union St.; Dept. Planning and Urban Development, Gardner Bldg., 40 Fountain St.; City Solicitor's Office, 55 Eddy St.

MAYORS OF PROVIDENCE

The following have served as Mayors of Providence .

The term was from June to June until 1873, when it was lengthened to January, and then from January to January. This first biennial election was held in 1913. Effective in January, 1967, the term was extended to four years.

xSamuel W. Bridgham, June, 1832—Dec. 31, 1840. Died in office.

xThomas M. Burgess, Feb. 2, 1841—June, 1852.

xAmos C. Barstow, June, 1852—June, 1853.

xWalter R. Danforth, June, 1853—June, 1854.

xEdward P. Knowles, June, 1854—June, 1855.

xJames Y. Smith, June, 1855—June, 1857.

xWilliam M. Rodman, June, 1857—June, 1859.

xJabez C. Knight, June, 1859—June, 1864.

xThomas A. Doyle, June, 1864—June, 1869.

xGeorge L. Clarke, June, 1869—June, 1870.

xThomas A. Doyle, June, 1870—Jan., 1881.

xWilliam S. Hayward, Jan., 1881—Jan., 1884.

xThomas A. Doyle, Jan., 1884—June 9, 1886. Died in office.

xGilbert F.Robbins, June 9, 1886—Jan., 1889.

xHenry R. Barker, Jan., 1889—Jan., 1891.

xCharles S. Smith, Jan., 1891—Jan.,1892.

xWilliam K.Potter, Jan., 1892—Jan.,1894.

xFrank F. Olney, Jan., 1894—Jan., 1896.

xEdwin D. McGuinness (D), Jan., 1896—Jan., 1898.

xWilliam C. Barker (D., G.G.), Jan., 1898—Jan., 1901.

xD.L.D. Granger (D.,G.G.), Jan., 1901—Jan., 1903.

xAugustus S. Miller (D), Jan., 1903—Sept. 26, 1905. Died in office.

xElisha Dyer (R), Jan., 1906—Nov. 29, 1906. Died in office.

xPatrick J. McCarthy (D), Jan., 1907—Jan., 1909.

xHenry Fletcher (R), Jan., 1909—Jan., 1913.

xJoseph H. Gainer (D), Jan., 1913—Jan., 1927.

xJames E. Dunne (D), Jan., 1927—Jan. 1939.

xJohn F. Collins (R., Ind., Cit., G.G.), Jan., 1939—Jan., 1941.

Dennis J. Roberts (D), Jan., 1941—Jan., 1951.

Walter H. Reynolds (D), Jan., 1951—Jan., 1965.

Joseph A. Doorley Jr. (D), Jan., 1965—Jan., 1975.

Vincent A. Cianci Jr. (R), Jan., 1975—

xDeceased.

THEATERS IN PROVIDENCE

Avon Cinema: Owner, American Entertainment Corp. Manager, Kenneth Dulgarian. Seating capacity, 525.

Cable Car Cinema: Owner-Manager, Raymond Bilodeau. Seating capacity, 150.

Castle Cinema I and II: Owner, Castle, Inc. Seating capacity, I, 274; II, 246.

Columbus Theatre and Studio Cinema: Owner, Columbus Theatre, Inc. Manager, Jon S. Berberian. Seating capacity, Columbus, 800.

Elmwood I and II; Owner-Manager, John Sellers. Seating capacity, I, 340; II, 403.

Paris Cinema I and II: Owner, Cinema Development, Inc. Seating capacity I, 175; II, 190.

Providence Performing Arts Center, formerly Ocean State Theatre: Owner, Ocean States Performing Arts Center. Executive Director, J. L. Singleton. Seating capacity, 3,200.

Trinity Square Theatre: Owner, Foundation for Repertory Theater of Rhode Island. Director, Adrian Hall. Seating Capacity; Upstairs, 556; Downstairs, 297.

Veterans Memorial Auditorium: Owner, State of R. I. Manager, Craig E. Callen. Seating capacity, 2,199.

WATER SUPPLY

Providence obtains its water supply from the Scituate Reservoir and five tributary reservoirs, all located on the north branch of the Pawtuxet River. The watershed covers 92.8 square miles and represents about 9 per cent of the total land area of the state. The area actually owned by Providence is 23.93 square miles; this is nearly 5 square miles greater than the area of the city itself.

The six reservoirs have a combined total capacity of 41.3 billion gallons and a total water surface area of 4,557 acres. Over 10,500 acres of intensively managed forestland are marginal to the reservoir system and provide protection to a water resource known for its high quality. For the year ended June 30, 1983, average daily consumption was 60.8 million gallons.

The reservoirs, their individual capacities and water surfaces area: Scituate, 37 billion gallons, 3,390 acres; Moswansicut, 1.8 billion gallons, 282 acres; Regulating, 4.3 million gallons, 242 acres; Ponaganset, 7.4 million gallons, 229 acres; Barden, 8.5 million gallons, 240 acres; and Westconnaug, 4.5 million gallons, 174 acres.

The main reservoir is formed by a dam across the Pawtuxet River at the former village of Kent. Water storage in the reservoir began on Nov. 10, 1925. The dam is about 3,200 feet long, principally

of earth, with a minimum height of 100 feet above the valley and 180 feet above bedrock. An aqueduct from the dam connects with a nearby filter plant which was placed in operation on Sept. 30, 1926. Here the water is treated and discharged into two aqueducts; one is the original 90-inch, with a capacity of 100,000,000 gallons daily. It is 7.30 miles long, including 3.34 miles of tunnel, 1.77 miles of masonry conduit in open cut and 2.19 miles of steel pipe lines, and connects with the distribution system in the vicinity of Phenix Avenue, Cranston. The second is a 9.5 mile, 78-inch and 102-inch supplemental tunnel and aqueduct which terminates at Budlong Road, Cranston. Flow from the source of supply to the distribution system is entirely by gravity; at the present time, the mode of distribution is 74 per cent by gravity and 26 percent by pumping.

In order to utilize the full potential of the source of supply, several major construction projects were completed between 1968 and 1970, consisting of a $1,150,000 Raw Water Booster Pumping Station at the base of Gainer Dam, the supplemental tunnel and aqueduct, and additions and improvements at the water purification works; the cost of the latter two projects amounted to $16,650,000. The pumping station houses units with a total capacity of 160,000,000 gallons daily and a 2,300 horsepower emergency diesel driven generator. The 78-inch section of aqueduct will handle 50,000,000 gallons per day, while the 102-inch diameter portion has a capacity of 100,000,000 gallons daily. Total transmission capacity is 200 million gallons per day, sufficient to meet the 144,000,000 gallons maximum day output of the plant and 56,000,000 gallons per day from a future additional source of supply.

Under a resolution initiated in the City Council and approved Jan. 7, 1913, the preliminary investigation was started for the reservoir project, and the Water Supply Board was created and its powers defined by Chapter 1278, Public Laws, 1915. This board organized and began its work April 26, 1915. The reservoir construction was carried on under the direction of Frank E. Winsor as Chief Engineer of the board, who resigned Sept. 30, 1926, the same day on which the main reservoir was placed in commission.

The reservoir construction was completed and the facility turned over to the Department of Public Works for operation on June 10, 1929. The Department of Public Works continued the operation of the supply until Feb. 6, 1941 when a Water Supply Board established under the new City Charter was organized.

On Oct. 15, 1949, the dam on the main reservoir was dedicated to the memory of the late Mayor Joseph H. Gainer under whose administration the dam was built and the present water supply system created.

Fluoridation of the water began Aug. 13, 1952 after the move had been approved by public and private health, dental and medical groups, and by cities and towns which use water supplied by Providence.

On Oct. 20, 1954, the administration and operations building at 552 Academy Ave. was officially opened. This building, housing all departments of the Water Supply Board, was completed at a cost of $349,115.

On Aug. 22, 1962, the additions, alterations and improvements at the water purification works in Scituate were officially dedicated. The cost of these improvements was about $2,070,000.

On Oct. 17, 1962, the 40,030,000 gallon Aqueduct Distribution Reservoir was placed in operation. This reservoir, completed at a cost of $1,753,000 increased the total distribution storage to 90,550,000 gallons.

A resolution sponsored by Mayor Joseph A. Doorley Jr., and enacted by the city council, rededicated the treatment complex as the Philip J. Holton Water Purification Works. This ceremony honoring the retired, long-time chief engineer was held May 23, 1969 at the plant in Scituate.

ANNEXATION TO PROVIDENCE

Eight times since its incorporation as a city, Providence has annexed portions of adioining towns. The first annexation occurred on June 10, 1868, when a section of Cranston was taken. This is divided between the Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Wards and includes the area south of a line beginning at Terrace Avenue and Cumerford Street and extending easterly to the Providence Harbor line, the area now known as Elmwood and South Providence.

On March 28, 1873, a part of North Providence, Swan Point Cemetery and North Burial Ground was taken into the city. On March 25, 1873, a second section of Cranston was annexed and on May 1, 1874, a second section of North Providence was taken into the city. May 6, 1887, the city obtained a third section of Cranston, that section taking in Cunliff,s Pond which was added to Roger Williams Park. July 1, 1892, a fourth annexation from Cranston, of three-quarters of a mile, was taken and added to the park.

On June 1, 1898, the town of Johnston gave up a large section. This area lies beyond Olneyville Square, toward Thornton, at that time known as West Providence. On April 16, 1919, the city annexed a portion of Neutaconkanut Park from the town of Johnston.

PROVIDENCE CEMETERIES

Grace Church Cemetery, Elmwood Avenue and Broad Street; Hebrew Cemetery, 375 Reservoir Ave.; Locust Grove Cemetery, 446 Elmwood Ave.; North Burial Ground, Branch Avenue and North Main Street; St. Patrick's Cemetery, Douglas Avenue Blackstone Boulevard.

SEVEN HILLS OF PROVIDENCE

Providence is said to have been built on seven hills. They are Prospect or College Hill, Constitution Hill, Tockwotten Hill at Fox Point, Smith Hill, Federal Hill, Christian Hill at Hoyle Square, junction of Cranston and Westminster Street, and Weybobosset Hill at lower end of Weybosset Street. Weybosset Hill was leveled in the early 1880's to construct the Turks Head Building.

HIGHEST POINTS

The three highest points in Providence above sea level are: Neutaconkanut Hill, 252.99 ft., southeast curb intersection of Hope Street and Doyle Avenue, 199.87 ft.; west curb on Smith Street at city line, 187.81 ft.

LATITUDE-LONGITUDE

Ladd Observatory, 214 Doyle Avenue is in latitude 41 degrees 50'16" and longitude 71 degrees 24'0".

GEOGRAPHICAL CENTER

The geographical center of Providence was once at the corner of Atwells Avenue and Bourne Street, now no longer there since the building of Route 95. According to the engineering firm, CA. Maguire & Associates, which designed the highway, this intersection would now be the curb of the northbound lane of Route 95 below the Atwells Avenue overpass.

PORT OF PROVIDENCE

The Port of Providence, third largest in New England in tonnage handled after Portland and Boston, is a deep-water port connected with the Atlantic Ocean 27 miles to the south by a ship channel with a minimum depth of 40 feet at mean low water through the Providence River, Narragansett Bay and Block Island Sound. In use almost since Providence was founded in 1636, the port today has 25 wharves and docks for accommodating medium and deep-draft vessels, and about 10½ miles of commercial waterfront almost evenly divided between Providence and East Providence.

The port has no scheduled passenger service, except for summer excursion vessels operated between Providence, Newport and Block Island since 1934 by Interstate Navigation Co.

The port has two towing firms, one with four tugboats and one with three, and four stevedore firms employing about 650 casual and full-time longshoremen. Fire protection for ships and shore facilities is by the Providence and East Providence fire departments, equipped with motorboats. Pilotages are furnished by three state pilot associations, operating chiefly from Newport.

Dredging supervised by the Army Corp of Engineers to deepen the 17-mile channel to the port from 35 to 40 feet at low tide to handle deep-draft tankers was completed in 1971 at a cost of about $18 million, except for rock outcrops remaining at Rumstick Reach, which were removed in 1975.

Petrolane Inc. in November, 1972, took its first delivery of liquefied propane gas at its new 400,000 barrel terminal constructed earlier in the year. Also, Providence Gas Co. and Algonquin Gas Transmission Co. completed construction of a 600,000 barrel storage tank for liquefied natural gas in 1973.

During the fiscal year from July 1, 1982 to June 30, 1983, the port handled a little more than 8.1 million tons of cargo of all kinds. This represented an increase of about 16 percent in tonnage over the previous year.

Eugene G. Neary, was appointed director of the port Aug. 30, 1980.

Municipal Wharf

The Municipal Wharf, occupying city land at Fields Point on the west bank of the Providence River, has been owned and operated by the city since 1916 and is the port's largest facility for handling dry cargo as well as petroleum products, on ocean going vessels.

The wharf can accommodate six Liberty type vessels and has about 50 acres of open, paved storage space. The granite block quay, originally 3,000 feet long, was extended to 4,300 feet between 1938 and 1941 and to its present length of 4,750 feet in 1961-62 under a $2 million bond issue approved in 1954. The ship berths have a depth of 30 feet at the north end 35 feet at the south end at mean low water.

At the general election in 1972, city voters approved, 27,901 to 20,710 a $6.5 million bond issue to extend the seawall, add two 600-foot deep water berths and build a new transit shed. Voters also approved, 25,323 to 21,560 a $1.5 million bond issue for new fender piles and butts for the pier facing and repair work on existing transit sheds.In 1974, a $2 million bond issue was passed for further improvements. The vote was 14,548 to 14,416.

Facilities include a small, one-story concrete building, built with federal aid in 1936, housing the port director's office and three brick and steel transit sheds. Also 7½ miles of tracks connect the port with the Conrail System, and two city highways lead to U. S. Route 1A or Allens Avenue, and thence to Interstate 95. The entire wharf area has been fenced to improve security, guards are at two gates, and all private cars are barred from the area.

Repairs on two transit sheds and the Port Administration Building were accomplished in 1976. Also that year, plans to extend the seawall and construct two new berths were scrapped, because environmental considerations had ruled out offshore dumping of polluted sludge that would be dredged from the area. Instead, three existing berths have been dredged to a depth of 40 feet and the smaller amount of sludge was spread over city-owned land adjacent to the wharf. A new freight terminal which includes limited passenger ship facilities and houses administrative offices opened in 1981.

In 1979, Port Providence Warehousing and Vehicle Imports Inc. and John J. Orr & Son invested nearly $1 million to buy equipment, including a small movable crane to unload container barges at the wharf.

The city acquired two, 750 ton container cranes in 1983. The cranes were purchased in a joint venture between the city and a private business, Crane Associates, for $3.3 million. The used cranes had been in Hawaii. The city hopes to increase the amount of container traffic through the port. The port handled, 2,551 containers in the fiscal year ending June 30, 1983.

Wharf tenants are John J. Orr & Son Inc., Metals Processing Co., Petrolane Inc., B. P. Oil Corp., Sun Oil Co., Ace Warehouse Co. of R. I., New England Bituminous Terminal Co., G. E. Wilson Co., Lehigh Portland Cement Co., Brewster Building Materials Co., Marr Scaffolding, George Mann & Co. Inc., John J. Hudson Inc., Marquette Cement Co., and Vehicle Imports of Providence Inc.

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1982, gross revenue totaled $1.1 million, a decline of $172,000 from the previous year.

THE DEXTER DONATION

The town of Providence in 1824 was bequeathed more than 2,275,000 square feet of land in various parts of the city by Ebenezer Knight Dexter. The largest tract at Hope and Angell Streets and Lloyd and Arlington Avenues contained 1,692,173 square feet and was given for use as a poor farm.

After a special investigating committee condemned the farm as obsolete as a home for the aged poor, the city council in 1947 instituted court action seeking permission to sell the property and use the proceeds in a manner as close as possible to the intent of the donor. As result, the farm property was sold Sept. 26, 1957 to Brown University on a high bid of $1,000,777.

Another tract in the donation is the Dexter Training Grounds at Dexter and Parade Streets and Hollywood Road, and the State Armory. It comprises 420,528 square feet and a device in the Dexter will provided it be kept for the training of militia and no permanent buildings may be erected there. Other sundry properties in the donation, some of them leased to private tenants, bring the total land currently in the donation to 584,414 square feet.

PARKS

INDIA POINT PARK—About 12 acres along the shoreline of India Point running westward from the Seekonk River, south of Route 195. Dedicated and opened in 1974, the park has an outdoor concert area, a dock, a playing field, walkways and benches overlooking the northern reaches of Narragansett Bay. A pedestrian bridge over Route 195 has been constructed to link the park with George M. Cohan Boulevard just behind the Fox Point School.

Purchase of the park land became possible after a donation of $150,000 to the city by Mrs. Henry D. Sharpe in January, 1970. The city allocated another $150,000 to the project, and applied for federal funds to match the total. A private fund drive also was conducted, and donations were received from state Green Acres funds and the Rockefeller Foundation. In all, about one million dollars was raised to buy the land from two railroad companies and construct the park.

Albert Veri, a landscape architect, designed the park. The Campanella Corp. was the construction contractor.

ROGER WILLIAMS NATIONAL MEMORIAL—Roger Williams National Memorial was authorized by Congress in 1965. The land was purchased by the National Park Service in December, 1974. The park covers 4½ acres, mostly open, in downtown Providence. Though the memorial is in its initial stages of development, exhibits and a brief slide show introduce the major contributions of Roger Williams.

Presently there is a visitors center, located at 282 North Main St., at the site of the Roger Williams Spring. The center was constructed in a restored 18th century building. The center is staffed and provides brochures and other information about the memorial.

Hahn Memorial on the national memorial grounds marks the site of the "spring of fresh water" once used by the Williams family, whose house stood across North Main Street, then called Towne Street, opposite the spring. Almost the entire village of Providence, including Williams' homestead, was destroyed during "King Philip's War" in 1676. Since then, any remaining vestage of the village of Providence as Roger Williams knew it, was obliterated by the 300-years growth of the city of Providence.

A national memorial, unlike a national park or monument is not established to preserve a natural resource, but to commemorate an individual or an ideal. The Rogers Williams Memorial is intended to memorialize Roger Williams' ideals of freedom of religion and citizen participation in government.

ROGER WILLIAMS PARK—About 4,431,014 square feet of land which became the nucleus for this park was bequeathed to the city under the will of Betsey Williams, who died in November, 1871. On this property was the red house now called the Betsey Williams Cottage built by Nathaniel Williams about 1773 for his son, James, father of Betsey. A gift of 8,285 square feet of land was made in 1880 by John M. and Susan P. Clemens. The rest of the park was acquired by purchase or condemnation, the latest acquisition in 1927 when the city bought the Potter Farm of 19 acres at the Cranston end of the park. There are 430 acres in the park, of which 103 are water.

There are nine lakes in the park; Roosevelt Lake near Elmwood Avenue, formerly known as "Bandstand Lake", Polo Lake, the Zoo Swamp, Willow Lake, Pleasure Lake, more commonly called "Boathouse Lake", Cunliff Lake, south of Pleasure Lake and Deep Spring Lake, near Park Avenue, sometimes called "No Bottom Lake". Surrounding Noonan Island, in the southeast section of the park are Edgewood and Elm Lakes.

The city erected a statue of Roger Williams in 1876-77; a barn and deer park in 1890-91; a museum building in 1894-95; a casino in 1897-98; and the Dalrymple Boathouse in 1897. The "Temple of Music" was given by the will of William C. Benedict in 1922 and was dedicated in 1924. The boathouse and the "Temple of Music" were completely restored in 1977.

The Tim O'Neil Baseball Field at the foot of Hawthorne Street, west of the park tennis courts, was dedicated in September, 1946, in honor of the man who was for 44 years president of the Providence Amateur Baseball League.

The Park Zoo, at the Elmwood Avenue entrance, features facilities containing over 200 animal and bird specimems. A new children's Nature Center with a miniature farm and special displays on how animals move, a North American mammal exhibit with a specacular polar bear display, and a free flight bird refuge opened in 1979.

The Park Museum houses exhibitions related to natural history, a new earth science hall, a modern auditorium rebuilt in 1978, a major oceanographic hall, "The Narragansett Bay Room". The Charles H. Smith Greenhouse exhibits a wide variety of tropical and domestic plants. Also of interest are the Hartman and two Japanese Gardens which present seasonal displays of flowers and plantings. The "Temple of Music" hosts numerous musical and performing events during the summer.

The Dalrymple Boathouse, restored in 1979, houses the offices of the Dept. of Public Parks, rest rooms and boat rentals.

The Casino, restored in 1983, was reopened as an indoor facility for the performing arts and available for use by non-profit organizations and individuals for a modest rental.

All facilities are open from 10:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. daily, except Thanksgiving, Christmas and New Year's and are free.

OTHER PARKS

Abbott Park—Weybosset Street, near Chestnut Street.

Academy Avenue Park—Corner of Eaton and Academy Avenue.

Alton Circle Park—North end of Alton Road.

Angell Circle Park—Between Angell, Tabor, Adelphi and Elmgrove Avenue.

Benefit Street Pocket Park—Benefit Street, between South Court and Bowen Street.

Biltmore Park—West Exchange Place, West Approach and Dorrance Street.

Blackstone Boulevard—Center strip of Blackstone Boulevard from Elton Street to city line.

Blackstone Park—Irving St., Goff St., River Drive, Angell Street, Parkside Drive.

Burnside Park—West Exchange, East Approach, Kennedy Plaza.

Cathedral Square—Weybosset Hill at southern end of Westminster Walkway.

George M. Cohan Park—Corner Empire and Westminster Walkway.

Columbus Square—Bounded by Elmwood, Reservoir and Atlantic Avenues.

Dexter Park—Dexter and Parade Streets.

Fenner Park—Junction of Governor and Williams Street.

Garabaldi Park—Corner of Bradford and Atwells Avenue.

Esek Hopkins Homestead—97 Admiral St.; House at 117 Admiral St.

Hopkins Square—Between Branch Avenue, Charles and Hawkins Streets.

Kennedy Plaza—Exchange Place.

Lippitt Memorial Park—Hope Street, corner Blackstone Boulebard.

Mansion Park—Bounded by Messer, Kenwood, Waverly and Sorrento Streets.

Market Square—Westminster, South Main, Canal and College Streets.

Neutaconkanut Hill Park—South of Sunset Avenue from easterly curb of Memorial Drive.

Pershing Square—South of State Capitol.

Gladys Potter Park—Southeasterly corner Humboldt Avenue and Elton Street.

Prospect Terrace—Congdon and Bowen Streets.

Randall Park—North Main Street, between Cypress and Stenton Avenues.

Rochambeau Park—Junction Summit Avenue and Brewster Street.

Roger Williams Landing—Bounded by Power, Roger, Gano and Williams Streets.

Triggs Memorial Golf Course—Chalkstone Avenue.

Verrazzano Park—South Water, College, South Main and George Streets.

Wanskuck Park—Bounded by Woodward Road, the Town of North Providence and Wanskuck, east of Louisquisset Pike.

Washington Park Square—Eddy and Broad Streets.

Westminster Mall—Dorrance Street to Cathedral Square.

Constance Witherby Park—Southerly side of Waterman Street, between Cold Spring and East River Street.

RECREATION CENTERS

Angelo Zuccolo Memorial Recreation Center—Gesler Street.

Danforth Recreation Center—Danforth Street.

Joslin Recreation Center—Hyat Street.

Kennedy Recreation Center—Nelson Street School, Nelson Street.

Martin Luther King Center—Old Lippitt Hill School, Camp Street.

South Providence Recreation Center—Dudley Street.

Camp Cronin—Narragansett.

SWIMMING POOLS

Angelo Zuccolo Memorial Pool—Gesler Street

Danforth Pool—Danforth Street.

Fox Point Pool—Wickenden Street.

John J. McGrane Memorial Pool—Dexter Street.

Joslin Pool—Hyat Street.

South Providence Pool—Dudley Street

Stephen Almagno Memorial Pool—Plainfield

MUSEUMS, LIBRARIES AND EXHIBITIONS

Haffenreffer Museum of Anthropology on Mount Hope Grant is located 17 miles southeast of Providence, in Bristol, Rhode Island. The Museum donated to Brown University in 1955 by the family of Rudolf F. Haffenreffer Sr., has two major exhibit halls. One displays archaelogical and ethnological artifacts of North American Indians. The other is devoted to anthropological materials from other parts of the world: Meso-America, South America, Oceania, Asia and Africa. The exhibits are changed periodically to display the extensive collections. The hours are: June through August—Tuesday through Sunday, 1 to 5 p.m. September through December and March through May—Saturday and Sunday, 1 to 5 p.m. Closed January and February. Admission: adults, $1; children, .50¢; senior citizens, .50¢; and members of The Friends of the Haffenreffer Museum, free.

Annmary Brown Memorial, 21 Brown St. Established in 1907, acquired by Brown University by gift, Feb. 4, 1948. 100 pre-1900 paintings; 800 printed books of the 15th century, representing the earliest presses in Europe; American manuscripts of the Colonial, Revolutionary and Civil War periods. Hours: Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

John Carter Brown Library, Brown University campus, Americana up to the end of the Colonial Period. Exhibitions of rare books and documents. Hours: Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. when college is in session; Saturday, 9 a.m. to 12 p.m.; closed Sundays. During the summer months, Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; closed Saturdays and Sundays. Free.

Brown University Libraries contain more than 3,900,000 books, maps, broadsides, manuscripts and other cataloged items. The Brown University Library is comprised of the following:

JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER JR. LIBRARY, corner College and Prospect Streets, which opened in the autumn of 1964, houses the university's book and periodical collection in the social studies and humanities as well as the general reference collection, the central Cataloging and Acquistions Departments, and Government Documents. The hours are 8:30 a.m. to midnight Monday through Thursday; 8:30 a.m. to 10 p.m. Friday and Saturday, and noon to midnight Sunday. Hours vary during vacation periods.

THE JOHN HAY LIBRARY, corner College and Prospect Streets, houses the University Library's special collections. Open to the public for inspection of documents, manuscripts and other exhibitions. On permanent exhibition: Webster Knight Collection of United States Postage Stamps and the Peltz Collection of United States Special Delivery Stamps; McLellan Lincoln Collection, consisting of books, manuscripts, paintings, engravings, etc. on Abraham Lincoln; Hoffman and Bullard Napoleon Collections, consisting of books in fine bindings, art objects, engravings and caricatures, and the Anne S.K. Brown Military Collection which includes exhibits of paintings, prints and model soldiers. Hours when college is in session, Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

PEMBROKE CAMPUS LIBRARY, located in Pembroke Hall, 172 Meeting St. Hours when college is in session: Monday through Thursday, 8:30 a.m. to midnight; Friday, 8:30 a.m. to 6 p.m.; Saturday, noon to 6 p.m.; Sunday, noon to midnight.

THE SCIENCES LIBRARY, located at Waterman and Thayer Streets, contains book and periodical collections covering all fields of science and medicine as well as a collection of U.S. Geological Survey maps. The mathematics collections is one of the notable American collections in this field. Hours when college is in session, Monday through Thursday, 8:30 a.m. to midnight; Friday and Saturday, 8:30 a.m. to 10 p.m.; Sunday, noon to midnight.

Museum of Art, Rhode Island School of Design, 224 Benefit St. The museum has over 40 galleries displaying a representative collection of works from its collection of art from antiquity through the present day. On view are paintings, sculpture, decorative, Oriental, and ethnographic

arts. Its sales desk offers a selection of gift items, art publications and greeting cards. Open to the public every day except Mondays. Closed January 1, July 4, Thanksgiving and Christmas. Hours: Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday, 10:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Thursday, 1 p.m. to 9 p.m.; Sundays, 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.; July and August, Wednesday through Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Pendleton House, part of the Museum of Art, Rhode Island School of Design, entrance, 224 Benefit St. Famed collection of 18th century English and American furniture, rare English potteries, China Trade Porcelain, and American silver, exhibited in a Colonial mansion setting. Open same hours as the rest of the museum.

Providence Public Library, 150 Empire St. Continuous exhibitions, changed seven to ten times a year, on view in Exhibition Hall, Second Floor. Free to all. Open as follows: Monday through Thursday, 9:30 a.m. to 9 p.m.; Friday and Saturday, 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Closed Sundays and holidays. July through Labor Day—Monday through Thursday, 9:30 a.m. to 9 p.m.; Friday, 9:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday, 9:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

Roger Williams Park Museum of Natural History. Open every day except Thanksgiving, Christmas and New Year's Day. Hours: Monday closed to the public; Tuesday through Friday, 10 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.; Saturday through Sunday, 12 noon to 5 p.m.; Holidays, 12 noon to 5 p.m. Education programs: Saturday Children and Their Family program 1:30 to 2:30 or 3:15 p.m. Weekday Tuesday and Thursday education program by appointment between 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. Rotating entry hall exhibits devoted primarily to the peoples, cultures, and natural sciences of Rhode Island. The Roger Williams Park Museum of Natural History is operated as one institution of the Division of Public Programming Services for the Department of Public Parks.

Providence Art Club, 11 Thomas St. Gallery is open all year, except the last two weeks in August, to the public with interesting exhibitions of pictures and sculpture. Hours, weekdays from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturday, 12 to 4 p.m.; Sunday, 3 to 5 p.m. Closed Saturdays and Sundays during July and August. Closed holidays. Admission free.

Rhode Island Historical Society Library at 121 Hope St. contains historical and genealogical resources in an extensive collection of books, manuscripts, graphics and films relating to Rhode Island history. Hours: main reading room: Tuesday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. and Wednesday through Saturday, 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.; manuscripts and graphics by appointment only. Summer hours: Monday 1 to 9 p.m., Tuesday through Friday, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. (June, July & August). Closed holidays and holiday weekends.

John Brown House, 1786 Georgian mansion authentically restored house museum with period rooms containing fine examples of Rhode Island furniture and other decorative arts. Special permanent exhibits: 17th-19th century dolls; Rhode Island silver from the 18th and 19th centuries; oldest American-made chariot. Additional gallery for changing exhibits relating to Rhode Island history. Guided tours: Tuesday through Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., Sunday, 1 p.m. to 4 p.m. Closed Mondays and holidays. January and February weekdays, by appointment only. Located at 52 Power St., on the historic East Side of Providence. Admission.

Museum of Rhode Island History at Aldrich House, 110 Benevolent St., Providence is the Rhode Island Historical Society's headquarters, and also houses the museum galleries for changing exhibits on Rhode Island history, architecture and decorative arts. Hours: Sunday through Friday, 1 p.m. to 4 p.m. Special hours in effect for special exhibitions. Please call 331-8575 for details. Closed holidays. Admission.

MONUMENTS, STATUES, FOUNTAINS

General

Abbott Park, Fountain given by William H. Charnley and others, 1875.

Admiral Hopkins Park, Bronze statue of Admiral Esek Hopkins, designed by Mrs. Theo Ruggles Kitson, 1897, bequest of Mrs. Harriet H. Coggeshall.

Alexander Farnum, Lippitt Memorial Park, Memorial fountain (Jackson, Robertson & Adams, architects) to Henry R. Anthony, U.S. Senator from R.I., 1859-84, erected 1940.

Beneficient House, Thomas A. Doyle, monument by Henry H. Kitson, dedicated June 3, 1889.

Columbus Park, Columbus statue, bronze replica of statue by Auguste Barthodi at Chicago World's Fair, erected 1893.

Constance Witherby Park, Spirit of Youth, bronze memorial designed by Gail Sherman Corbett, gift of Mr. and Mrs. S. Foster Hunt, dedicated Nov. 16, 1933.

Dexter Training Ground, bronze statue of Ebenezer Knight Dexter, designed by Hoppolyte Hubert, on granite pedestal, given by Henry C. Clark, 1893.

French Memorial, Camp Ground, Summit Avenue and Brewster Street. Commemorates campsite of Count Rochambeau's troops in Revolution.

Providence Athenaeum, drinking fountain, gift of Mrs. Anna Richmond, 1873. Inscription "Come hither everyone that thirsteth."

Roger Williams National Memorial, 254 North Main St. Well curb designed by Norman M. Isham, gift of Judge J. Jerome Hahn.

Roger Williams Square, Williams, Power, Gano and Roger Streets, where first landing was made in 1636. Monument marking Slate Rock, erected by Providence Association of Merchants and Manufacturers, 1906.

Roger William's statue, Ralph T. Walker, architect, dedicated June 29, 1939 at Prospect Terrace.

State House, bronze statues of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry and Gen. Nathanael Greene on south steps.

State House, Statue of Independent Man on top of dome.

Wayland Building, North Main Street, bust of President Wayland of Brown University in facade.

Brown University

Bruno, bronze statue on steps of Marvel Gymnasium, given by alumni and undergraduates, 1928.

Caesar Augustus, replica of statue, erected on front campus 1906, gift of Moses B.I. Goddard, moved to Hughes Court, Wriston Quadrangle, 1952.

Carrie Tower, erected in front campus, 1904, designed by Guy Lowell, gift of Paul Bainotti in memory of his wife, Carrie Mathilda Bainotti.

Fountain replica of small bear fountain of Breslau, Germany, erected in sunken garden of Faunce House, gift of Senator Theodore Francis Green.

Dante, bust on pedestal of John Hay Library entrance, gift of Italians of Providence, 1921.

Marcus Arelius, replica of equestrian statue, erected east of Sayles Hall, 1907, gift of [illegible] Goddard.

Soldiers gate, Thayer Street, erected 1921 in memory of Brown men who died in World War I.

Van Wickle gate, Prospect Street, designed by Hoppin & Ely and Hoppin & Koen, associated architects, erected 1902 in memory of Augustus S. Van Wickle. Restored in 1959 by Elmer G. MacDowell in honor of the class of 1914.

Kennedy Plaza

Bainotti Fountain, designed by Enid Yandell, 1902, gift of Paul Bainotti in memory of his wife Carrie Mathilda Brown Bainotti. Represents the struggle of life, the figures being in bronze.

Boulder monument to Isaac Hale, 1936.

Burnside Monument, equestrian statue of Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside, designed by Launt Thompson, erected on Exchange Place, 1887, moved to present location 1906.

Hiker Monument, dedicated July 12, 1925. A bronze figure on a boulder at the east end of the mall. A memorial to the heroes of the Spanish-American War of 1898.

"Independent Thought" and "Industry and Commerce", statues on steps of the Federal Building.

Memorial Square World War Memorial, designed by Paul P. Cret, dedicated Nov. 11, 1929.

Scott Monument, erected in memory of Maj. Henry H. Young, designed by Henri Schoenhardt, dedicated July 12, 1911.

Soldiers and Sailors Monument, designed by Randolph Rogers, erected at west end of Exchange Place and dedicated Sept. 16, 1871, moved to present location in Kennedy Plaza in 1906.

Roger Williams Park

Anna H. Man gateway, Elmwood Avenue, by Gorham Mfg. Co, erected by city, 1905.

Church statue, erected as memorial to Bowen R. Church, cornetist of Reeves American Band., 1928.

Deming Memorial Seat, with bronze bust of Richard H. Deming, park commissioner, 1891-1902, erected 1904.

Falconer, statue, designed by Henry H. Filton, gift of Daniel W. Lyman in memory of his grandfather, Gov. Elisha Dyer. Cost $10,000. Represents an athlete with physical development at highest point of attainment possible to the human body.

Fighting Gladiator, replica of statue, gift of William Wilkinson, 1892.

King Ferdinand, II, bust, 1881.

Pancratiast, replica of Greek statue, gift of Paul Bainotti, erected 1900.

Monument of Guglielmo Marconi, dedicated Oct. 25, 1953.

Reeves bust, in memory of D. W. Reeves, bandmaster, 1926.

Statue to Brig. Gen. Casimir Pulaski, dedicated May 31, 1953.

Union Soldier statue, 1898.

Buildings of Interest

Allen (Candace) House, 12 Benevolent Street, John Holden Greene, architect, 1922.

Arcade, Westminster and Weybosset Streets, J.C. Bucklin and Russell Warren, architects, 1828. Built in form of Ionic Greek temple, its pillars being the largest monoliths in America, excepting those of the Cathedral of St. John the Devine in New York City.

Armory, Cranston Street, Providence, occupied 1908; cost $750,000.

Armory Mounted Commands, North Main Street, Providence, drill shed dedicated in February, 1915; addition and head house completed and opened Oct. 8, 1925. Cost $325,000.

Arsenal, corner of Benefit and Meeting Streets, 1840.

Beckwith (Truman) House, 42 College St., John Holden Greene, architect, 1828, now Handicraft Club.

Beneficent Congregational Church, (Round Top Church), Weybosset Street, 1809.

Benson (George) House, 64 Angell St., 1796.

Betsey Williams Cottage, Roger Williams Park, 1773.

Biltmore Plaza Hotel. Dorrance Street, June 7, 1922.

Brick Schoolhouse, 24 Meeting St., 1765.

Brown (Elisha) House, 537 North Main St., 1757.

Brown (John) House, 52 Power St., Joseph Brown, architect, 1786, now R.I. Historical Society.

Brown (Joseph) House, 50 South Main St., 1774, Joseph Brown, architect.

Brown (Richard) House, Butler Hospital grounds, 1731.

Carrington (Edward) House, 66 Williams St., 1812.

Cathedral of St. John, 271 North Main St., John Holden Greene, architect, 1810.

Civic Center, 1 LaSalle Square, opened Nov. 3, 1972; cost $13,000,000.

Dexter (Edward) House, 72 Waterman St., 1799.

Dexter Diman House, 300 Angell St., 1800.

Dorr (Sullivan) House, 109 Benefit St., 1811, John Holden Greene, architect.

Dyer (Governor) House, 154 Power St., built 1818.

Federal Building, Providence, dedicated Sept. 28, 1908; cost $1,300,000.

First Baptist Meeting House, 75 North Main St., Joseph Brown, architect, 1775.

First Congregational Meeting House, 285 Benefit St., John Holden Greene, architect, 1815.

40 Westminster St., Providence. Height 301 feet. Occupied October, 1971.

Franklin House, Market Square, John Holden Greene, architect, 1823, now part of R.I. School of Design.

Grosvenor House, 64 Angell St., built probably before 1798.

Halsey (T.L.) House, 140 Prospect St., 1801.

Hopkins (Esek) House, Admiral Street, 1756.

Hopkins (Stephen) House, 12 Hopkins St., 1745.

Hospital Trust Tower, Providence,. Occupied December, 1973. Height 408 feet.

Industrial Trust Building, Providence, occupied Oct. 2, 1928. Height 420 feet.

Ives (Thomas P.) House, 66 Power St., 1806.

Manning Hall, Brown University, J.C. Bucklin, architect, 1834.

Market House, Market Square, Joseph Brown, architect, 1773. Tablet on west end, "Near this spot men and women of Providence showed their resistance to uniust taxation by burning British taxed tea on the night of March 2, 1775." Now a part of R.I. School of Design properties.

Nightingale (Joseph) House, 357 Benefit St., 1791.

Old State House (now Sixth District Court), 155 North Main St., 1761.

Providence Athenaeum, 251 Benefit St., 1838, William Strickland, architect, Grecian Doric in style. In its alcoves Poe and Mrs. Whitman carried on their literary courtship.

R.I. Historical Society Cabinet, 68 Waterman St., 1843, owned by Brown University, J.C. Bucklin, arct.

Russell House, 118 North Main St., 1772.

Saints Peter and Paul Cathedral, Cathedral Square, 1889.

Shakespeare's Head, 21 Meeting St., erected by John Carlein, 1769.

Tillinghast (Joseph) House, 403 South Main St., 1767.

Turks Head Building, Providence, built in 1913. Height, 215 feet.

Union Station, Providence, with approaches and walls, completed 1898; cost $4,400,000.

University Hall, Brown University, 1770.

Veterans' Memorial Building, Providence, formerly the Masonic Temple; acquired by the state June 1, 1945, at a cost of $754,000. State office building; public auditorium.

Whitman (Sarah) House, 88 Benefit St., 1800.

HISTORIC STREETS

Benefit Street — Constructed in 1856 for the benefit of those who had built homes on the sidehill, it wound and twisted to avoid ancestral graveyeards. Later straightened when inmates of graves were removed to North Burial Ground.

Prospect Street — Laid out from Olney Street to Jail Lane, now Meeting Street, in 1771.

Towne Street — (Now North and South Main Street) was first shore road from Fox Point into the country.

Westminster Street — ordered laid out 1706 and in 1763 lottery was established "for rendering possible and commodious a straight and very fine street from the Great Bridge into the country." The amount to be raised was 600 pounds of sterling.

Weybosset Street — Name derived from Wapwayset (also spelled Weypoiset). Originally the Wapwayset Indian trail which followed the pathway that led to what is known as Elmwood, but in 1661 and for many years later known as "Weybosset Plaine."

POINT STREET VIADUCT

Connecting the west end of the Point Street Bridge with Allens Avenue, the viaduct was opened formally on Nov. 3, 1940. A two-lane overhead highway, 15 feet above street level, it was built as a PWA project at a total cost of $870,000, of which $270,000 was a federal grant. Since the opening of Interstate Route 195, the need to route heavy traffic over the busy Point Street-Allens Avenue intersection has decreased and the viaduct was torn down in the summer of 1979.

PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECTS

Federal Aid Projects — Total Units 3,069
Total Units Occupied (November, 1983) — 1,946

Chad Brown Houses, 312 living units, opened July, 1942; occupancy—84 family units.

Roger Williams Homes, 744 units, opened July, 1943; occupancy—40 family units.

Admiral Terrace, 278 units, opened October, 1951; occupancy—72 family units.

Codding Court, 119 units, opened July, 1951; occupancy—117 family units.

Manton Heights, 230 units, opened June 15, 1953; occupancy—249 family units, 36 elderly units.

Hartford Park, 748 units, opened Nov. 11, 1953; occupancy—321 family units, 160 elderly units.

Dexter Manor, 200 units, opened April, 1962; occupancy—185 elderly units.

Sunset Village, 36 units, opened May 27, 1960; occupancy—27 elderly units.

Sister Domenica Woodcock Manor, 204 units, opened spring of 1966; occupancy—195 elderly units.

Joseph P. Carroll Tower, 198 units, opened March, 1973; occupancy—190 elderly units.

Father Flaminio Parenti Villa, 198 units, opened April, 1973; occupancy—181 elderly units.

John D. Kilmartin Plaza, 106 units, opened March, 1973; occupancy—89 elderly units.

RICHMOND

Town Council — Roland Morgan (D), president; Mary Ann Carney (D), vice-president; Herbert L. Arnold (R); Joseph Gilchrist (D) and Joseph R. Gardiner (R).

Town Clerk — Antoinette G. Beaudreau (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Maria Alfred; Treasurer — Florence N. Corr (D); Town Sergeant — George S. Edwards, Jr.; Police Chief — Neil Place Sr.; Fire Chief, Carolina — George Sherman; Fire Chief, Alton — Timothy Brusseau.

Town Solicitor — Edward H. Torgen; Judge of Probate — Merrill K. Moone; Building Inspector — Donald C. Dailey; Highway Surveyor — Robert W. Kenyon; Tree Warden — Robert W. Kenyon; Dog Officers — Josephine Smith and Marian Gannett; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Frank C. Tucker; Civil Defense Director — Joseph Olsen; Director of Public Welfare — Paul O. DeGannett.

School Committee — Richard I. Millar (R), chairman; Johanna Wolke (D); Robert H. Barrie (R); Judith Parman (D) and Donald Dorson (D).

Superintendent of Schools — Richard Chapman.

Zoning Board — Edward S. Doherty, chairman; Sandra Maslyn, vice chairwoman; Henry Graham Jr.; Michael Ferrance; Ralph H. Woodmansee; Charles Tappero, first alternate and Gerald Booser, second alternate.

Planning Board — Roland Perreault Sr., chairman; Richard Wolke; Thomas Managhan; Carroll S. Pearson and Richard Greene.

Conservation Commission — Robert L. Hamel, chairman; Michael Ferrance and Rob Roy Rawlings.

Tax Assessor — Emile W. Perreault; Board of Tax Assessment Review — Douglas P. Yattaw (D), Henry Boucher (D) and George Almeida (R). Tax Collector — Diane Larisa.

Tax rate — $31.43 per $1,000. Payable on or before September 7 with interest at 12 percent after September 7. Quarterly installments due September 7, December 7, March 7 and June 7. Net tax locally assessed—$2,055,513.48.

Bonded indebtedness—$383,118.26.

Board of Canvassers — Bruce F. Olean (D), chairman; Jean Barrie and Lucy DeGidio (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Pasquale F. DeBernardo, chairman; Douglas P. Yattaw, vice chairman; Judith Parmen, treasurer; Michele Cozzolinio, cooresponding secretary and Ann Francis, recording secretary.

Republican — Carroll S. Pearson, chairman; Joseph Gardiner, vice chairman; Gerald Bowser, treasurer and Janice Drake, secretary.

Town election — even years. Financial Town Meeting — Second Wednesday in May. Council meetings — Third Monday each month, 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday each month, 4 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

SCITUATE

Town Council — Thomas R. Yeaw (R), president; Robert A. Crowley (R), vice president; Earl H. Colvin (R); Henry A. Langlais (R); Charles A. Masso (R); Gerald P. Round (R); and Richard A. Iverson (R).

Town Clerk — Roger D. Medbury (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Eleanor L. Moffat (R); Town Treasurer — Robert L. Harris (R); Town Sergeant — Theodore H. Hopkins Jr.; Chief of Police — William J. Lawton. Fire Chief, North Scituate —Lawrence E. Sprague; Fire Chief, Chopmist Hill — Theodore H. Hopkins Jr.; Fire Chief, Hope-Jackson — John Chevalier; Fire Chief, Potterville — David Tirrell.

Town Solicitor — Gorham & Gorham; Judge of Probate — Theodore A. Miller.

Director of Public Welfare — George M. Spicer Jr. (R).

Building, Zoning, and Minimum Housing Inspector — Robert J. Birrell.

Town Engineer — Robert B. Parker; Highway Commissioner — Lloyd L. Colvin; Tree Warden — George E. Howarth; Dog Officer — Whitcomb S. Gale; Sealer of Weights and Measures and Public Weigher — Raymond F. Tucker; Town Moderator — Francis G. Nault.

School Committee — Lester L. Young (R), chairman; Douglas H. Farrar Jr. (R); H. Jackson Merchant (R); Robert E. Watson Jr. (R); Rita LaDuke (R). Clerk — Jessie E. Brown.

Superintendent of Schools — Albert A. Manning; Truant Officer — Sgt. Woodrow Gaffney.

Planning Board — Donald T. Gould, chairman; David L. Hanna; Everett E. Grist; Robert B. Parker; George W. Smyth; George H. Norton and Doris M. Yeaw, clerk.

Housing Authority — Whitcomb S. Gale, Anthony Judge, John Reynolds, Elizabeth A. Jenison and William H. Mende.

Zoning Board - - Forrest R. Sprague Jr., chairman; Hans T. Bergey, vice chairman; Edgar H. Collins; John Winfield; and Edward Townsend. John W. Ernsberger, alternate. Clerk — Doris M. Yeaw.

Tax Assessor — Howard O. Williams; Board of Assessment and Review — David D. Ellingwood; Edwin F. Warner; Guy B. Angell Jr., secretary.

Tax Collector — Barbara L. Bettez.

Tax rate—$34.80 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 1 with interest at 12 percent after August. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed—$4,985,095.

Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1983—$505,000.

Board of Canvassers — Richard V. Gaddes (R), chairman; Jerord K. Muller (D); Arthur Hopkins (R); Eleanor L. Moffat, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Jerord K. Muller, chairman; Robert N. Lambert, treasurer; Jane W. Folcarelli, secretary. Republican — Donald T. Gould, chairman, Robert L. Harris, treasurer; Carol A. Mumford, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday after the first Monday in April. Council meeting — Second Thursday of each month at 8 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Wednesday of each month at 10 a.m. Meetings held at the Town House, Main Street, North Scituate.

SMITHFIELD

Town Council — Anthony B. Simeone (D), president; David H. Russell (D), vice president; John F. Emin Jr. (R); Joseph E. Campbell (D) and Gloria P. Nerney (R).

Acting Executive Coordinator — Edith C. Poirier; Town Clerk — Flora Simeone; Deputy Town Clerk, Barbara J. DiRisio; Tax Collector and Treasurer — Lilianne Y. Rainville; Town Sergeant — George T. Lacroix (D); Police Chief — Robert J. Voas; Acting Fire Chief — Walter Passano. Town Solicitor — William A. Poore; Assistant Solicitor, Vincent Montecalvo; Judge of Probate — Carl B. Lisa; Director of Public Welfare — L. Vivian Auerbach (D).

Tax Assessor — Elinore Wright; Building Official — Albert F. Bruno; Director of Public Works — James Boyle; Tree Warden — Steven R. Donahue; Dog Officer — Eugene M. Tetreault; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Raymond A. Robidoux; Ice Rink Manager — Robert A. Somerville; Town Planner — Jeanne Tracey; Sewage Plant Superintendent — Vacant; Recreation Director — William Nangle.

School Committee — Paul E. Dwyer (D), chairman; Avery T. Waterman (D); Michael M. Tikoian (D); Phyllis L. Sasso (R) and Virginia Harnois (D).

Superintendent of Schools — John K. Boyle; Truant Officer — Eugene M. Tetreault.

Zoning Board — Robert P. Murray, chairman; Robert W. Connole, vice chairman; Steven Medeiros; Philip S. Sabella; Doris Scotti; Joseph T. Cataldo, auxiliary member; Michael Tassoni, auxiliary member; and Jill Larsen, clerk.

Planning Board — Richard Gilleran, chairman; F. Kurt Last, vice chariman; Roland J. Frappier; Raymond C. Petrone; Anita Payette; Paul K. Cavanagh; William L. Carlton; Vincent Mattera and Joseph Sharman.

Sewer Authority — Gerald Sullivan, chairman; Ralph Cucolo; William Lacerte; Earl Brindle and Paul Hanaway. Sewer Board of Review — James W. Poirier, chairman; F. Monroe Allen and Richard J. Costa.

Housing Authority — Julio Rodio, chairman; Henry W. Tremblay Sr.; John L. Cimaglio; John J. Raposa Jr. and Richard Connor. Executive director — Doris G. LaPolla.

Industrial Development Commission — Ernest J. Robert Jr., chairman; Alonzo F. Thurber 2nd.;

James H. Russell; William T. Garriepy; John A. McGowan Jr.; Albert Quaglieri; Abbott Katzman; Anthony Testa and Ronald H. Nani.

Conservation Commission — Leo E. Bouchard, chairman; Eugene A. Bielecki; Gabriel J. Bruno; Richard A. Poirier; Helen Waterman; Anthony Esposito and Donald T. Burns.

Traffic Safety Commission — David H. Russell, chairman; Robert J. Voas; James C. Boyle.

Ice Rink Committee — Vincent A. Mattera, chairman; Ronald D. Agnes; William P. Nangle; Louis DiNoble and John A. Sleaver.

Board of Tenant Affairs — Julie Neary, Joan C. Williams, Beatrice A. Bottomley, Norman Malone, Eleanor J. Conti, Roderick J. Mahoney Jr., Louise Guerin and James T. Dunn.

Board of Assessment Review — John A. DeAngelis, Reginald L. Bolton, Chester Bruno.

Tax Rate — $62.45 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 30, with interest at 12 percent after October 1. Quarterly installments September 30, December 31, March 31 and June 30. Net tax locally assessed — $9,025,661. Bonded indebtedness — $12,505,000.

Board of Canvassers — John R. Campbell (D), chairman; Richard A. Scott (R); John F. Hennessey Jr. (D); and Flora Simeone, clerk.

Political committees: Democrat — Stephen E. Cicilline, chairman; Robert J. Boyle, first vice chairman; James D'Angelo, second vice chairman, Chester Bruno,treasurer; Carolyn Sabella, secretary. Republican — Richard J. Fontaine, chairman; Joseph Cassiere, first vice chairman; Richard B. Iannitelli, second vice chairman; Sheila C. Fontaine, secretary.

Town elections — Same as state. Financial town meeting — Second Saturday in May at 2 p.m. Council meeting — Second and fourth Tuesdays at 8 p.m.

Probate meeting first Thursday of each month at 9:15 a.m. Meetings held at town hall, Farnum Pike.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN

Town Council — Gilbert V. Indeglia (R), president; Charles P. Kelley (R), vice president; Harold F. Smith Sr. (D); Charles J. Hamilton Jr. (D) and Janet A. Bannister (R).

Town Manager — Stephen A. Alfred; Town Moderator — Barbara Anne Hackey; Town Clerk — Elizabeth M. Wilson; Deputy Town Clerk — Eileen S. Johnson.

Finance Director — Alan R. Lord; Town Sergeant — Ernest D. Woolley; Police Chief — Vincent Vespia Jr.; Fire Chief, Union Fire District — Peter J. Holland; Fire Chief, Kingston Fire District — Jeffrey Steere; Town Solicitor — Robert B. Gates; Judge of Probate — Eldridge H. Henning Jr.; Special Legal Counsel — Sarah Taft-Carter; Director of Public Works — Alfred J. Curnow.

Town Engineer and Utilities Director — David A. Webster; Minimum Housing and Building Inspector — Russell W. Brown; Highway Superintendent — Raymond O. White Jr.; Tree Warden — Robert J. Asher; Dog Officer — Robert A. Wilson.

School Committee — Gertrude S. Parker (D), chairwoman; Peter Kearns (R); Elizabeth A. Kenyon (D); Anne B. Considine (R); James H. DeLuca (D); Alfred J. Coffin (R) and David J. MacLaughin (D). Superintendent of Schools — Bennett Piotkin; Truant Officer — Edward L. Frisella.

Zoning Board of Review — Thomas J. Beatrice, chairman; Beatrice S. Doyle, vice chairman; Martin Lepkowski; Ernest D. George Jr.; Clarkson Collins; Rita C. Lepper, first alternate; and Virginia Lee, second alternate.

Planning Board — Robert S. Stewart Jr., chairman; Ruth Coffin; Richard C. Holland; Gaytha Langlois; Ivory Littlefield; Paul Hodges and Lillian Holmsen.

School Building Committee — Joseph W. Frisella, chairman; Albert L. Owens; Charles F. Moffitt; Elizabeth K. Kenyon; Roger M. Freeman Jr. and Janet L. Gould.

Conservation Commission — Jean C. Stutz, chairwoman; Richard T. Sisson; Margaret T. Stone; Lawson W. Durfee, Lisa Fiore and Raymond T. Nickerson.

Tax Assessor — George J. Lovesky; Assessment Board of Review — Raymond H. Holberton, Gertrude P. Carpenter and Robert H. Shorten. Tax Collector — Frank G. Goudailler.

Tax rate — $64.84 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 3, February 2 and May 3. Net tax locally assessed — $11,832,940.94.

Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1983 — $10,655,000.00.

Board of Canvassers — Joseph P. Rose (D); Mary E. Tourgee (R), chairwoman; Nancy Steere (R); and Elizabeth M. Wilson, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — John M. McLoughlin, chairman; Gertrude Carpenter, vice chairman; Marcia Signorelli, treasurer; Sally Monahon, recording secretary; Donna Joy, corresponding secretary. Republican — Kenneth G. St. Armour, chairman; Thomas Kershaw, vice chairman; vacant, treasurer; vacant, secretary.

Town election — First Tuesday in June, odd-numbered years. Financial town meeting — Last Tuesday in April. Council meeting — Second and fourth Monday at 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Monday at 2:30 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, 66 High St., Wakefield.

TIVERTON

Town Council — Granger Jerome (R), president; Claudette J. Linhares (R); Frank J. Rodrigues (D); John McGuire (R); William F. Grant (D); Everett Lane Jr. (D) and Roy P. Bolduc.

Town Clerk — William J. French (D); Town Treasurer — Raymond Dias (D); Town Sergeant — Eugene Bousquet (D); Chief of Police — Asa W. Davol Jr.; Fire Chief — Charles McDermott.

Town Solicitor — James A. Donnelly Jr.; Judge of Probate — Richard L. Abedon (D); Health Officer — James M. Lent, M.D.; Building Inspector — Walter Borden; Director of Public Works — William R. Grota; Tree Warden — William R. Grota; Dog Officer — Raymond Welch; Harbormaster — Samuel Williamson; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Frank Souza.

School Committee — Stephan C. Flanagan (D), chairman; Lorraine M. Raposa (D), vice chairman; Patricia A. Cote (R); Francis Horgan (D) and one vacancy. Business Manager — Vacant; Superintendent of Schools — Stanley W. Sincoski Jr.

Water Commission — vacant.

Zoning Board — David Collins, chairman; Joseph Grondin; Francis E. Jerome; Pasquale Bianchi; Michael J. Fairhurst; John R. Jackson Jr., alternate; and Roger Guillemette, alternate.

Planning Board — Pierce T. Williamson, chairman; Eleanor Deane, secretary; William M. Reis; Rosemary Eva; Charles M. Moran Jr.; Joseph Brum; Gordon J. Shenkle; Bankard L. Bear; Catherine Leary; William Platte; and Paul L. Melancon.

Industrial Commission — Alfred J. Sousa, chairman; Joseph Grondin; David Chauvette and Michael B. Coakley.

Conservation Commission — James W. Holt Jr., chairman; Edmond G. Proulx Jr.; Seward Tuell; Marjorie Larson; Jean Isherwood; Patricia Sullivan and Hobson Calhoun.

Recreation Commission — David Raposa, chairman; John Durkin; John Christo; Donna Horgan; Rudolph Rothenbuhler; Gerald Arcouette; William Collins; Charles W. Smith; William Mello; and Paul Amaral.

Sewage Commission — Conrad A. Gagne, vice chairman; William P. Grant; Paul Melancon; Donald F. Wilbur and William R. Grota.

Budget Committee — James C. Goncalo, chairman; N. Jameson Chase; Michael J. Gorman; David J. Sylvia; Amelia Camara; Irving D. Humphrey III; Lorraine Perry; Gilbert M. Quintal; Leo A. St. Laurent Jr.; Diane Harris; Wilford Eccles and Robert J. Pyne.

Tax Assessors — Michael J. Carreira, chairman; Alfred J. Sousa and Paul B. Northrup. Tax Collector — William J. French.

Tax rate — $17.52 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 1 with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed—$6,474,069.24.

Board of Canvassers — Romeo Moquin (D), chairman; Oliver L. Durfee (R) and Vernon L. Robertshaw (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Raymond Dias, chairman; Joseph W. Sousa, vice chairman; Patrick Fingliss, treasurer; Agnes Miller, recording secretary; Paul Amaral, corresponding secretary. Republican — Bobby J. Harris, chairman; Granger Jerome, vice chairman; Abby Souza, treasurer; Claudia Linhares, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Wednesday in May. Council meeting — Second and fourth Monday of every month at 7:30 p.m. Probate meetings — First Friday of each month at 8:30 a.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

WARREN

Town Council — Paul J. Harvey (D), president; Edward J. Theberge (D); Walter Feiag Jr. (D); Stephen A. Ferri Jr. (D) and James Uriel Sousa.

Town Clerk — Charles H. Alfred; Deputy Town Clerk — Mrs. Dolores M. Trombley; Town Treasurer-Tax Collector — Shirley A. McCanna; Town Sergeant — Wilfred C. Jeffrey.

Chief of Police — Emilio Squillante Jr.; Fire Chief — John E. Conley Jr.

Town Solicitor — Pasquale T. Annarummo; Judge of Probate — Timothy Lee Avila; Director of Public Works — William J. Tavares; Tree Warden — William J. Tavares.

Dog Officer — Ronald Komeiga; Sealer of Weights and Measures — Manuel Sylvia; Building Inspector — John M. Jannitto.

School Committee — Robert J. Healey Jr., chairman; John Killion, III; Anthony Mogayzel; Paul E. Brule and George E. Gempp Jr. Superintendent of Schools — Wilfred R. Marchand; Harbormaster — Roland Boulanger.

Zoning Board — Barry A. Lowe, chairman; Roland Rogers; Donald A. Fitting; Gilbert Andrade; Robert Bento, and Richard M. Silva, alternate.

Recreation Board — Richard K. Mello; Nicholas Jamiel; Peter Sepe; Martha Gempp Delekta and Lester L. Lombardi Jr.

Sewer Commission — Albert Gallinelli, Raymond H. Rabideau and John S. Ingram.

Planning Board — Gerald A. Barbosa, chairman; Hubert Drainville; Joseph Sagan; Robert Ulmschneider; Phyllis Masteka-Manchester; Raymond W. Martins; John J. Bailey; Benedict L. Ferrazzano, III and William MacDougall.

Conservation Commission — Buell N. Buckingham Jr., Peter L. Jannitto, Norman C. Salvatore, William J. Tavares, John M. Jannitto and Robert G. Pare Sr.

Tax Assessors — Angelo Marino, chairman; James K. MacDougall and Frank Alfano.

Tax Rate — $79.75 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before August 15 with interest at 18 percent after August 15. Quarterly installments due August 15, November 15, February 15 and May 15. Net Tax locally assessed — $6,076,466.34. Bonded indebtedness — $4,676,600.

Board of Canvassers — Louis J. St. Ours, chairman; Nancy Martel and Michael Rubino.

Political Committees: Democrat — Pasquale T. Annarummo, chairman; James E. Murphy, vice chairman; Fannie Coyne, treasurer; Dorothy McGrath, recording secretary. Republican — John McDonald, chairman, Robert T. Patterson, vice chairman; Norma I. McDonald, treasurer; Lucille Mello, recording secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — Third Monday in May. Council meeting — Second Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. Probate meeting — Second and fourth Thursday at 9 a.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

WARWICK

MAYOR

Mayor - Joseph W. Walsh (D); Administrative Assistant — Henry A. Johnson.

CITY COUNCIL

First Ward — Gerald S. Goldstein. (R).
Second Ward — David F. Dallas. (D)
Third Ward — George E. Carberry. (D).
Fourth Ward — Walter C. Santos (D).
Fifth Ward — Joseph J. McGair (D).
Sixth Ward — Francis X. Flaherty (D).
Seventh Ward — Ralph N. Hamilton Jr. (D).
Eighth Ward — Joseph E. Gallucci (D).
Ninth Ward — Thomas H. McGovern (R).

COUNCIL MEETINGS

The City Council meets on the second and third Mondays of each month at 8 p.m. at City Hall, Apponaug.

The new city government is inaugurated on the first Tuesday following the first day in January in the odd-numbered years.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

City Clerk — Thomas N. Wilson.

City Treasurer — James Hagerty.

City Solicitor — William J. Toohey; Assistant Solicitors — Frank J. Cenerini, Robert D. Watt Jr., William Calise, Thomas Mullaney, Fred Costello and David Pryor.

Municipal Court — Judge Mitchell S. Riffkin.

Director of Finance — Edmund T. Hague.

Director of Public Welfare — Domenici Cleri.

Director of Public Works — David E. Small.

Purchasing Agent — Gerald T. Gibbons.

City Engineer — Raymond Wilcox.

City Sergeant — Joseph J. Joyce.

Tree Warden — Edward W. Cerio.

Building Inspector — Wilbert Luetschwager. Deputy Inspector — Marion Wlos.

Plumbing Inspector — Francis J. Canning.

Electrical Inspector — Henry F. Viau.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — William H. Brophy.

Civil Defense Director — Robert Barrett.

City Planner — Barbara Sokoloff; Assistant Planner — George Valkoun.

Board of Canvassers — Francis J. Fove Jr. chairperson; William Dooley, secretary; Carol Luby and Mary Boulds, clerk.

Parks and Recreation Director — Leo G. Perrone.

Planning Board — William DeFusco, Virginia O'Brien, John Piro, Millicent Budlong, Randall Vale, Thomas Houston, James Baker, Arthur E. Brown Jr., Robert Berard, and ex-officio members — public works director, water department director and superintendent, city council president, city solicitor, city engineer and the mayor.

Human Services Director — Barbara DeCesare.

Economic Development Director — Walter Richardson.

Board of Public Safety — Howard Haronian, chairperson; George A. Bastien and Edwin Avery Jr. (three-year terms).

Probate Court — Judge Shayle Robinson; Clerk — Thomas N. Wilson. Court meets second and fourth Thursday of each month, City Hall, Apponaug, at 9 a.m.

City Assessor — Dennis D. Sheehan.

Tax Collector — Dennis D. Sheehan.

Director of Water Dept. — Owen Perry; Field Manager — Milton Peckham.

Zoning Board of Review — Robert J. Ward, chairperson; Stephen A. O'Connor Jr.; Shirley Washburn; Manuel Lima; Ellen Paquet; William Rogers, alternate; Miles Holmes, alternate; Marie C. Bouchard, clerk.

Development Commission — Walter Richardson, director; Mrs. Rita McKeever; John Daniels; Cyril Higgins; Mildred Berg; Joseph Dore; Larry Castriotta and George R. Smith.

Chief of Personnel — Walter Manning.

Housing Authority — Rev. Howard C. Olsen, chairperson; Thomas F. Gallogly; Thomas Healey; Gus Ise; Rev. George Gorman; Mary Whalen, executive director; and Louis A. Geremia, attorney.

Sewer Authority — Clinton I. Place; Walter Richardson ; Charles Moran Jr., John Anderson and James Prata.

Wildlife and Conservation Commissioner — John J. Paquet.

Retirement Board — Harold D. Brewster, chairperson; George E. Casasanta; George Fratus; Ann Gallogly; David Pepin; Christine Manfredi; Walter Manning; James Halliwell; Walter C. Santos and Vincent Maccarone.

Tax assessment review Board — Peter Nevola, chairman; Robert H. Breslin and Alfred Manfredi.

Central Library Board of Trustees — Mrs. Jean Martin, chairperson; Margo Galamaga; Janet Whelan; Barbara Dickinson; Anne Kavarian and David C. Stineback. (one vacancy).

Minimum Housing Code Board of Review — Roland Cote, Thaddeus J. Siota, Dr. Edward F. Asprinio, Edward Norigian, William O'Laughlin and Roland Cote.

Chief Harbormaster — Charles Greaves.

Personnel Review Board — John J. O'Neill, Suzanne Conway and Albert W. Brofft.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The police and fire departments are governed by a three-man board of public safety with headquarters in the Municipal Office Building, in Apponaug.

The officers of the police department include: Chief John F. Coutcher; Commanders — John J. Mulhearn and John G. Glendinning Jr.; 7 captains; 6 lieutenants; 17 sergeants including 5 detective sergeants; 5 policewomen; 105 patrolmen; 31 crossing guards and 29 civilian personnel. There are 41 cruiser and detective cars, 5 motorcycles, 2 patrol wagons, 2 jeeps, 4 dog officers' trucks, garage utility truck, car for the police chief and 2 commanders' cars.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief — Robert J. Hutchinson; Deputy Chief — Wilson T. Sprague; Battalion Chiefs — James H. Smith, Joseph Joyce, Raymond W. Bartlett and James Eaton; Battalion Chief and Training Officer — Ralph R. Madison; Fire Alarm Superintendent — Donald Hansen; Chief Inspector — Irving J. Owens; 9 captains, 5 fire prevention inspectors, 39 lieutenants; 115 privates, chief lineman; chief mechanic, 2 mechanics, 3 linemen; 9 fire alarm dispatchers, 12 rescue officers, 12 rescue drivers, radio technician and 2 secretaries. Total personnel authorized—208.

Eight fire stations are located at: Veterans Memorial Drive (headquarters); 771 Post Rd.; 2353 West Shore Rd.; 1501 West Shore Rd.; 450 Cowesett Rd.; 456 West Shore Rd.; Theodore Francis Green Airport and 316 Commonwealth Ave. Also, fire alarm headquarters are located at 915 Sandy Lane.

In addition, the East Greenwich Fire District overlaps into Warwick; East Greenwich covering the Cowesett, Chepiwanoxet and Potowomut sections of Warwick.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Walter F. Constantine, Harold Knickle, Robert L. Castiglione, Michael J. Brophy and Janis E. Lavallee-Fisher.

Superintendent of Schools — Clyde D. Bennett; Director of Secondary Education — George W. McLaughlin; Administrative Assistant for Instruction — William DeRoin; Director of Elementary Education — Theodore A. Curtis; Assistant Superintendent Personnel and Labor Relations — Dr. John G. Venditto; Assistant Director for Special Education — John Sharkey; Director of Special Services — Henry C. Lemire; Assistant Superintendent Business Management — Donald B. Alward; Director of Buildings and Grounds — Frank Zannini; Custodians Supervisor — Robert Knox.

Regular meetings are held on first Tuesday of each month in the new administration building, 1849 Warwick Ave., at 8 p.m.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

(July 1, 1983—June 30, 1984)

Mayor—37,500; City Council President—$4,150; Council Members (8)—$4,000; City Clerk—$24,048; City Solicitor—$22,680; Tax Assessor/Collector—$31,547; Finance Director—$34,479; Public Works Director—$31,465; Purchasing Agent—$26,110; City Treasurer—$30,777; Building Inspector—$24,402; Parks and Recreation Director—$29,791; Administrative Assistant to Mayor—$24,630; City Planner—$29,424; City Engineer—$26,040; Probate Judge—$11,482; Personnel Director—$31,724; Chief of Minimum Housing—$18,927; Chief of Police—$29,239; Administrative Assistant to Chief of Police—$28,793; Detective Commanders—$26,176; Fire Chief—$33,162; Deputy Chiefs (2)—$28,019; Battalion Chiefs—$25,992; Water Department Director—$25,729; Human Services Director—$22,966; Board of Canvassers: Chairman—$900; 2 at $750; Clerk of Board of Canvassers—$14,414; Superintendent, Sewer Authority—$30,008.

Superintendent of Schools—$51,600; Director of Elementary Education—$42,025; Assistant Superintendent of Instruction—Vacant; Assistant Superintendent for Personnel and Employee Relations—$45,105; Director, Special Services—$39,671; Director, Building and Grounds—$37,081; Assistant Superintendent for Business Management—$44,075.

TAXES—VALUATION—DEBT

Taxes payable on or before September 15, with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due in July, October, January and April. Net valuations fixed and amount of taxes locally assessed upon ratable property as of Dec. 31, 1982. Tax rate per $1,000—$42.20; Net Tax locally raised—$59,590,548.82; Total Assessed Valuation—$1,431,208,711.00; Total exempt valuation not including schools, churches, state, federal property, etc.—$23,093,466; Total net assessed value—$1,433,897,942; Net Value: Real estate—$1,148,298,680; Tangible property—$121,943,000.00; Motor vehicles—$169,320,178.00; Manufacturers tangible valuation—$17,429,550 at a tax rate of $4.47 per $1,000.

Fiscal summary for fiscal year ending June 30, 1983. Total revenues—$67,367, 659; Total expenditures—$64, 489,989.00; Total bonded debt June 30, 1983—$57,518,500.00;

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Frank J. Cenerini, chairman; Donald Cooke, first vice chairman; Anthony Vendresca, second vice chairman; Augustus Ise, treasurer; Shirley Washburne, secretary. Republican — Charles F. Moran Jr., chairman, Joseph A. Ramaeka, first vice chairman; John Carothers, vice chairman; Jean Browne, vice chairwoman; Stephen O'Connor, treasurer; Patricia Dodd, secretary.

MAYORS OF WARWICK

*Peirce H. Brereton (R), 1933-1934.
*John A. O'Brien (D), 1935-1936.
Albert P. Rueral (R), 1937-1948.
*Joseph Mills (D.-Ind.), 1949-1952; 1955-1956.
Darius L. Goff (R.-Ind.), 1953-1954.
Raymond E. Stone (R), 1957-1960.
Horace E. Hobbs (D , 1961-1966.
Philip W. Noel (D), 1967-1972.
Eugene J. McCaffrey Jr. (D), 1973-1976.
Joseph W. Walsh (D), 1977-
*Deceased.

HISTORICAL DATA

One of four original towns of Rhode Island, Warwick, after 190 years as a township, became Rhode Island's seventh city with the ratification of the City Charter Act on April 22, 1931.

The history of Warwick dates back to Jan. 12, 1642 when Samuel Gorton purchased from Miantonomi the Shawomet land, named Warwick, in honor of the Earl of Warwick.

The original town of Warwick was divided March 14, 1913, the present city retaining the name of Warwick, and the new town that of West Warwick. In May, 1930, the taxpayers in financial meeting, authorized the introduction of the City Charter Act in the General Assembly.

WESTERLY

Town Council — Samuel J. Urso Jr. (D), president; John J. Gentile Jr. (D); Richard D. Comolli (R); George R. Salimeno (D); Raymond J. Castagna (R); Louis J. Masucci (D) and Frederick B. Harwood Jr. (D).

Town Manager — Glenn J. Miller.

Town Clerk — Mary T. Levcowich; Deputy Town Clerk — Rose Marie Christina; Deputy Town Clerk/Canvassers — Dorothy L. Dower; Finance Director — Genevieve S. Kurdziel; Assistant Finance Director and Tax Collector — Barbara H. Gent.

Chief of Police — Nunzio A. Cimalore; Fire Chief, Westerly Fire District — Robert F. Mackay; Fire Chief, Watch Hill — Duncan Cushing; Fire Chief, Dunn's Corners — Richard Champlin; Fire Chief, Bradford — Roger J. Shawn; Fire Chief, Misquamicut — Albert Kaschuluk.

Town Solicitor — Cappuccio & Cappuccio Law Firm; Judge of Probate — John J. Adamo; Director of Public Welfare — Glenn J. Miller; Civil Defense Director — Carl J. Manfred; Building Inspector — Morton H. Koske; Zoning Inspector — Henry L. Federico. Sealer of Weights and Measures — Joseph A. Sposato.

Public Works Director — Anthony F. Chiaradio Jr.; Highway Superintendent — Anthony F. Chiaradio Jr.; Tree Warden — Michael V. Levcowich; Animal Control Officer — Mark R. French

School Committee — Robert M. Mudge (D), chairman; Robert G. Kennedy (D); Jean R. Stenhouse (D); Richard I. Adams (D); Robert K. Smith (R); Frank F. Quattromani (R) and Joseph J. Moosey Jr. (D). Superintendent of Schools — Salvatore A. Augeri; Assistant Superintendent — Warren J. Pelton.

Zoning Board — Nathaniel B. Mindeck, chairman; Eugene J. Cozzolino; Cynthia A. O'Brien; Michael Turano; Thomas L. Toscano Jr.; John O. Pescatello (auxiliary member) Secretary Henry L. Federico.

Planning Board — Louis E. Lallo, chairman; Ronald J. Micelli; Angelo A. Lonbardo; M. Ann Lamb; Joseph P. Brancato; Leonard M. Malagrino; Pasquale Castagna and James A. Angelo, secretary.

Redevelopment Agency — Robert F. Priolo, Walter M. Kimball and Douglas G. Barber.

Beach Commission — George R. Salimeno, Raymond Castagna and Richard D. Comolli.

Conservation Commission — Eugene V. Turco, chairman; Katherine Mason, Joseph Dawson, Clement A. Griscom, John Gencarella, and George E. Tobin.

Board of Finance — Quentin DeSimone, chairman; William Sisco, secretary; Rita H. Deane; Francis C. Lathrop Jr.; Jean G. Ladd and William C. Moscaritolo.

Recreation Commission — Robert E. Gingerella, chairman; Pasquale Castagna; Angelo L. Leonetti; Norman J. Finizio; Richard D. Cappuccio; Donald Morlen and Henry Antoch.

Minimum Standards Housing Board of Review — John Rosso, Thomas Fiore, Edwin D. Kenyon, LeRoy H. Peckham and Kenneth T. Federico.

Housing Authority — Walter Kimball, chairman; C. Gordon Johnstone; Leonard M. Malagrino; Frank B. DiGange Ann P. Chiaradio. Executive Director — James A. Sposato. Liason for Council — George J. Falcone.

Board of Assessment Review — George J. Falcone, Romeo Cillino Jr. and Mary Lou Walter.

Tax Assessor — Charles E. Vacca; Assistant Assessor — Elizabeth E. Pearce.

Tax rate — $16.09 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 15 with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due July 15, October 15, January 15 and April 15. Net tax locally assessed—$9,671,376.00.

Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1983 — $5,610,000.00.

Board of Canvassers — John J. Boumenot (D), chairman; Joseph J. Algieri (R); John J. Fox (D); and Dorothy L. Dower, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — James E. Long, chairman; Thomas J. Capalbo Jr., treasurer; Jean LaPointe, secretary. Republican — Joseph E. Olean chairman, Ann Swan, treasurer; Diane Morlen, secretary.

Town election — Same as state. Council meetings — Second and fourth Mondays each month at 7:30 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

WEST GREENWICH

Town Council — Robert H. Maguire (D), president; Robert S. Potter (D), vice president; Myrna E. Andrews (R); Kevin A. Breene (R); Donald A. Viner (D).

Town Clerk — Mary Anne Brunette; Deputy Town Clerk — Mrs. Edna I. Morton; Town Moderator — Maurice Szarko (D). Town Treasurer — Mrs. Vinnie Richmond; Town Sergeant — Clarence E. Essex (R); Police Chief — Robert J. Andrews; Fire Chiefs: West Greenwich No. 1 — Edwin J. Hoxsie Jr.; Mishnock — David O. Jones; Hianloland — David W. Quigley. Town Solicitor — V. James Santanello. Judge of Probate — Carol Nalarian.

Building Inspector — John K. Collins; Electrical Inspector — H. Kenneth Hart; Plumbing Inspector — Louis Tavares; Civil Defense Director — David O. Jones; Assistant Civil Defense Directors — Allan R. Tidd and Charles S. Hicock; Town Hall Custodian — John Rebello; Highway Supervisor — Leonard I. Rathbun Jr.

Recreation Director — Dorothea E. Howard; Communications Officer — James Cross; Dog Officer — George Lemaire; Town Historian — Mrs. Blanche Albro.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Norman Carpenter Jr.

Range Officer — Charles S. Hicock; Assistant Range Officers — Kenneth Viner and Alphonso Martino.

Tree Warden — Arthur Richmond; Deputy Tree Warden — Frank Lemaire.

School Committee — James J. Cross Jr. (D), chairman; Robert Maine (D) and Eric R. Seebeck (D). (These are the West Greenwich members of the combined Exeter-West Greenwich Regional School Committee).

Superintendent of Schools — John F. Eldridge.

Constables — Charles S. Hawkins, Ray W. Fish, Robert J. Andrews and Bradford L. Barco.

Planning Board — Irving K. Taylor, chairman; Melvin J. Baker; Gerhard H. Graf; Paul Pysz and John J. Deary Jr..

Zoning Board of Review — David Marland, Paul E. Pysz; Alfred Buckley Jr.; Raymond J. Stewart Jr.; and Manual C. Ponte Jr. Alternates are Robert LaPlume and Arthur B. Richmond. Clerk — Mrs. Edna I. Morton.

Zoning Inspector — Bradford L.Barco.

Conservation Commission — Donald E. Harrington, chairman; James E. Culbert Jr.; Charles S. Hicock; Elton D. Ricker Jr.; Henry B. Wright; Whipple Crossman and Donald DeAngelis.

Development Corporation — Robert W. Pratt, chairman; David W. Quigley; Robert A. Studley; David O. Jones and David C. Hurd.

Board of Tax Assessment Review — Normand A. Leveillee, chairman-secretary; and Edward J.Overton; Vincent E. Parisella, alternate.

Tax Collector — Rita Sloan; Tax Assessor — Henry B. Wright; Assessor Clerk — Madeleine L. Briggs.

Tax rate — $49.80 per $1,000. Tax payable on Sept. 31 with interest at 10 percent after Sept. 31. Quarterly installments due September 31, December 31, March 31 and June 31.

Net tax locally assessed — $1,532,239.91. Bonded indebtedness — $141,426.

Board of Canvassers — Sheila A. Rossi (D), chairman; Jean A. Salemi (R); Mrs. Lynda R. Hawkins (D), clekr.

Political Committees: Democrat — Charles S. Hawkins, chairman. Republican —Thavien Waltonen, chairman.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — Third Monday in April. Council meeting — Second Wednesday at 8 p.m. Probate meetings — Second Wednesday at 7:30 p.m. Probate clerk — Mary Anne Brunette. Meetings held at the Town House, Victory Highway.

WEST WARWICK

Town Council — Albert Ruzzo (D), president; George McKanna (D), vice president; Joyce G. Bulger (D); Gerald Zarrella (D) and J. Michael Lesvesque (R).

Town Clerk — Mrs. Anna C. Quarto; Deputy Town Clerk — Mrs. Darleen M. Regnaire; Town Treasurer — David C. Brindamour (D).

Chief of Police — Danny A. Petrarca; Fire Chief — Maurice J. Boisclair.

Town Solicitor — R. Daniel Harrop; Judge of Probate — Biagio Longo; Probate Clerk — Anna C. Quarto. Director of Public Welfare — Angela Bruno; Building Inspector — John W. Figuerado; Town Consulting Engineer — Stanley Szczsponik;

Highway Commissioner — Bernard F. Magiera. Civil Defense Director — Paul F. Ryan; Forest and Tree Warden — Michael Jawczak; Dog Officers — Francine Ventura and Arthur Soares; Sealer of Weights and Measures — John J. Tefflore.

Director of Personnel — Anthony M. Pimental, 3rd.; Town Planner — John J. O'Hare; Town Moderator — Louis A. Petrarca, Jr.

School Committee — Norman A. Archambault (D), chairman; Robert M. Hashway (D), vice chairman; Daniel T. Burns Jr. (D); Jean A. George (D) and Ida Cayoette (R). Superintendent of Schools — Thomas E. Sweeney, Jr.

Zoning Board — Harold F. Moulton, chairman; Ralph Cagle; Thomas J. Nagle; Curtis Ledford; Linda Gay Palazzo; Dorothy Mello, alternate; and Paul Applonia, alternate.

Planning Board — James P. Murphy, chairman; Allan Auger, Jr.; Leo Charbonneau; Norman LeBlanc and Richard Sommerville.

Housing Authority — Mrs. Jacqueline S. Lee, executive director; Roger H. Rousselle; Daniel Scolavino; Mrs. Mary S. Pacheco; Winifred A. Fitzsimmons and M. June Swanson.

Recreation Committee — Michael C. Clark, director; Richard Gough; Daniel Martin; Maurice Chevalier and Robert Moorehead.

Development Commission — David C. Brindamour; David A. Hart; A. Robert Guillemette; Norman E. Plante; Bernard McCormick Jr.; Albert J. Harigh; Gerald Zarrella; Allan F. Winslow; Gordon Smith; Joseph DiMartino; Frank Venzia and Omar Masse Jr.

Tax Assessor — Ernest Simas (D); Board of Assessment Review — Norman R. Goodman (D), chairman; John A. Pettinicchio Jr.(D); and Raymond Paolino (R). Tax Collector — John F. Mello.

Tax rate — $25.60 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 7 with interest at 12 per cent after July 7. Quarterly installments due July 7, October 6, January 5 and April 5. Net tax locally assessed — $12,283,310.

Bonded indebtedness as of Feb. 28, 1983 — $17,315,000.

Board of Canvassers — John J. Clarke, Jr. (R), chairman; Frank Kusiak (D) and Joseph A. Jawczak Jr. (R). Clerk — Anna C. Quarto.

Political Committees: Democrat — Raymond E. Lambert, chairman. Republican — William Silva, chairman; Walter F. Richardson III, vice chairman; Charles Cloutier, second vice chairman.

Town election — Same as state. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday after the third Monday in March. Council meeting — First Tuesday at 7 p.m. Probate meetings — First and third Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. Meetings held at the Town Hall, 1170 Main St.

WOONSOCKET

MAYOR

Gaston A. Ayotte Jr.

CITY COUNCIL

John R. Dionne, president; Adrien Bissonnette; Francis L. Lanctot; Edwardo Franco Jr.; Mary L. Lamoureux; Dennis M. Auclair, and Gregory M. Bouley.

Regularly scheduled meetings are the first and third Monday at 7:30 p.m. at Harris Hall.

OFFICIALS AND COMMISSIONS

City Clerk — John R. Reynolds

Director of Planning and Development — Joel D. Mathews

City Planner — James F. St.Thomas.

Federal Grants Administrator — N. David Bouley.

Project Coordinator — James V. Santoro

Minimum Housing Chief Inspector — Joseph H. Mondor; Inspector — Raymond D. Denis.

Director of Public Works — Makram H. Megalli.

Superintendent of Water and Sewage Treatment Plants — Russell S. Horne.

City Engineer — Dennis Browchuk.

Division Engineer — Hedley V. Patterson.

Highway Superintendent — Dominic Barroso.

Transfer Station Superintendent — Normand Chamberland.

City Property Superintendent — Denis Fournier.

Finance Director — G. Edgar Parenteau.

Tax Assessor — Arthur E. Bouchard Jr.

Purchasing Agent — Jerome Moynihan.

City Treasurer — Maurice O. Pepin.

Operations Supervisor — Albert O. Brunelle.

Senior Programmer and System Analyst — Albert Brunelle.

Personnel Director — Joseph C. Gill.

Director of Civil Preparedness — Thomas P. Williams.

Building Inspector — Normand A. Bibeault.

Plumbing Inspector and Mechanical Inspector — Oscar Plante.

Electrical Inspector — Robert Dusablon.

Human Resources Director (Acting)— Joan M. Carbone.

City Solicitor — M. Durkan Cannon.

Assistant City Solicitors — Aram P. Jarret Jr. and Denise M. Auger.

Director of Parks and Recreation — Robert Ayotte.

Probate Judge — Howard R. Croll.

Veterans Adviser — Everett L. St. George.

Board of Canvassers and Registration — Robert O. Pelletier, chairman; Rita Rousseau, clerk; Jean N. Piche; and Leno E. Brunetti, manager.

Planning Board — Lloyd R. Garlepy, chairman; Edgar C. Turcotte Jr.; Robert L. Bendick Jr., Charles S. Sokoloff; and City Engineer, ex-officio.

Zoning Board of Review — Norman G. Frechette, chairman; Laval N. Lachance; Robert E. Ward; Eleanor Nadeau; and Robert J. Egan, and Gerard Barrette, alternate.

Housing Authority — Gerard Frappier, chairman; Gerard J. Bouley, Edgar Baillargeon, vice chairman; Francis N. Rousseau; Gerard Frappier and John P. Allaire. Executive Director — Ernest R. Lafond.

Redevelopment Agency — Normand G. Rock, chairman; Michael A. Hession, vice-chairman; Lawrence R. Very; A. Robert Mailloux and Lawrence H. Sadwin.

Personnel Board — Donald E. Brunelle, chairman; Gloria Nadeau; Gerard Frappier; and Joseph C. Gill, secretary.

Board of Assessment Review — Edmour Belisle, chairman; Lawrence Laroche and Joseph R. Richer.

Housing Board of Review — Robert J.P. Tellier, Richard H. McGee, Louis H. Lamoureux, Willie J. Barr and Albert C. Menoche.

Building Code Appeal Board — Richard L. Blanchard, Paul Nespolo, G. Bertrand Bibeault, Charles Seavor, Gerard Barrette, Roger L. Allard and Jean P. Coderre.

Librarian — Charles F. Moore.

Public Library Board of Trustees — Douglas J. Allam, chairperson; Arline Bibeault, Rene M. Lafayette; Helen Hession and Leo Bernier.

Historic Districts Commission — Norbert A. Grochowski, chairman; Raymond E. Fontaine, vice chairman; Martin P. Crowley Jr.; Robert C. Mulcahy; Mrs. Lawrence H. Poitras Jr.; Mrs. Corliss Moniz and Stephen Teper Jr.

PUBLIC SAFETY

Public Safety is headed by a part-time director, Mayor Gaston A. Ayotte. It includes the police and fire departments, the inspection division and the civil defense division.

The police division is authorized a chief, 2 commanders, 5 captains, 6 lieutenants, 14 sergeants, 68 patrolmen and a policewoman.

Police Chief — Joseph G. Baillargeon; Commanders — Hormidas A. Ledoux and Robert E. Pard; Captains — Edmund A. Harpin, Francis J. Lynch, Roger J. Remillard, Arthur L. L. McKenna and Lionel E. Andrews.

The fire division has a total personnel authorization of 135 men, working in four platoons in six stations. Equipment includes six engines, two ladder trucks, a rescue truck, and in reserve, two engines, a ladder and various support vehicles.

Chief — Gerald P. Landry; Deputy Chiefs — Andre J. Remillard, Steven Lopes, Eugene Prochniak and George Jasmin; Fire Alarm Superintendent — Leo A. Cournoyer; Fire Training Officer — Capt. Stanley Leja; Fire Prevention Officer — Capt. Normand G. Bacon.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

School Committee — Robert Kulik, chairman; Douglas T. Brown, vice-chairman; Larry Dowdy; Mrs. Christine G. Chiacu-Forsythe and Susan Menard. Superintendent of Schools — Timothy F. Connors; Business Manager — Robert Dooley; High School Principal — George B. Morin; Junior High School Principal — George Gru. Scheduled meetings are held the second Wednesday of the month at Woonsocket High School at 7 p.m.

There are 18 public schools including the junior and senior high schools. In the Regional Catholic School System there are three elementary schools and a junior high school. Mt. St. Charles Academy is operated outside the regional school system.

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

Mayor—$30,000; Council President—$3,500; Councilmen—$3,250; Public Works Director—$33,516; Finance Director—$30,871; Water and Sewer Superintendent—$23,446; Director of Planning and Development—$31,426; Division Engineer (public works)—$29,954; City Engineer—$25,320; Human Resources Director—$26,440; Tax Assessor—$22,673; Purchasing Agent—$21,158; City Clerk—$26,423; City Planner—$23,500; Police Chief—$29,600; Police Commanders—$24,529; Fire Chief—$29,021; Deputy Fire Chiefs—$24,394; Highway Superintendent—$22,841; City Solicitor—$19,089; Assistant City Solicitors—$15,881; Personnel Director—$22,673; City Treasurer—$22,673; Civil Preparedness Director—$17,319; Chief Housing Inspector—$18,046; Parks and Recreation Director—$21,471; Building Inspector—$19,077; Probate Judge—$3,000.

TAXES—VALUATION—DEBT

Tax rate—$79.80 per $1,000. Net tax locally assessed—$19,786,074. Land valuations—$29,320,335. Building valuations—$145,306,065. Tangible personal property—$29,955,689. Motor vehicles—$47,200,729. Manufacturers' machinery—$6,167,666. Veterans exemptions—$4,416,689. Net Total Valuations—$253,533,789.

Net Bonded Debt June 30, 1983—$10,274,000.

Note: Manufacturers' machinery taxed at rate of $7.50 per $ 1,000.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Mayor Gaston A. Ayotte Jr., chairman; Albert G. Brien, vice chairman; Martin P. Crowley, treasurer; James N. Allam, secretary. Republican — Wilfred L. Godin, chairman; Brian P. Menard, vice chairman; Roger Leduc, treasurer; Roland C. Gauvin, secretary.

MAYORS OF WOONSOCKET

*George H. Grant, 1888-1889.
*Daniel B. Pond (D), 1890-1893.
*Aram J. Pothier (R), 1894-1895
*George W. Greene (D), 1896; 1899-1902.
*George Batchelor (R), 1897-1898.
*Alphonse Gaulin Jr. (R), 1903-1905.
*Adelard Archambault (D), 1906-1907, 1917-1918.
*William O. Park (R), 1908.
*James Mullen (D), 1909-1911.
*Raphael P. Daignault (R), 1912-1914.
*David J. Snyder (Prog), 1915-1916.
*Adelard L. Soucy (D-R-Ind), 1919-1926.
*J. Hector Paquin (R), 1927-1930.
*Felix A. Toupin (D), 1931-1936.
*Joseph Pratt (D), 1937-1938.
*Felix A. Toupin (R), 1939-1940.
*Henry A. Roberge (D), 1941-Feb. 16, 1942. Died in office.
*Ernest E. Dupre (R), 1943-1948.
Guillaume L. Parent (D), 1949-1952.
Kevin K. Coleman (D-Ind), Jan. to April, 1953.
Kevin K. Coleman, April, 1953-1957.
Jean-Paul Soucy, 1957-1959.
Kevin K. Coleman, 1959-1965.
*A. Edgar Lussier, 1965-1971.
John A. Cummings, 1971-1975.
Gerard J. Bouley, 1975-1981.
Gaston A. Ayotte Jr, 1981-
*Deceased.

HISTORICAL FACTS

Woonsocket, sixth largest city in the state, was set off from Cumberland and Smithfield in 1867 and incorporated as a city in 1888. The name, of Indian origin, means "thunder mist."

The city has an area of 8.8 square miles. Located on the northern boundary of the state, it is 15 miles from Providence, 35 miles from Boston and 25 miles from Worcester.

The Blackstone River, which courses throughout most of the city, and many hills are distinctly topographical features.

The first European settlers in the area which was inhabited by the Nipmuc Indians, were Richard Arnold and Samuel Comstock in 1666.

Woonsocket, a manufacturing city, is made up predominantly of Franco-Americans whose forebearers came from Canada to work in the textile mills. It is the national headquarters for L'Union St. Jean Baptiste, Franco-American Society.

The city is the commercial center for a large area of northern Rhode Island and south-central Massachusetts. In 1953, it became the first city in Rhode Island to operate under a home rule charter.

A multi-million-dollar urban renewal project was undertaken in the Social Flatlands section of the city downtown beginning in 1970 and now is largely complete. City officials consider this a major step in the commercial rebirth of Woonsocket. The textile industry is leading employer with apparel, machinery, plastics and electronics making up the bulk of the remainder.

ASSESSED VALUATION OF PROPERTY IN RHODE ISLAND

R.I. Department of Community Affairs

Tax Equalization Section

The assessed valuation of taxable property of each city and town as of Dec. 31, 1982.

	Assessed Values	Total Tax Levy	1983 Tax Rate	Ratio of Assessment*
Barrington	$311,676,731	$13,527,826	$43.40	71.89%
Bristol	412,030,860	8,122,885	19.70	27.48%
Burrillville	209,882,900	5,711,272	27.20	34.50%
Central Falls	84,450,100	5,376,356	63.75	38.08%
Charlestown	101,045,961	3,492,148	34.56	54.35%
Coventry	444,666,973	12,670,491	28.50	87.12%
Cranston	491,522,005	39,916,670	82.63	33.27%
Cumberland	197,506,643	11,894,248	61.00	33.58%
East Greenwich	236,945,390	8,577,678	36.50	70.74%
East Providence	427,371,946	30,968,702	73.72	38.38%
Exeter	54,313,245	1,632,346	29.90	24.46%
Foster	50,908,097	1,930,434	37.60	49.72%
Glocester	196,153,491	3,128,856	16.26	24.15%
Hopkinton	104,971,791	3,006,013	28.84	36.09%
Jamestown	58,205,602	2,808,420	48.25	31.87%
Johnston	551,483,919	14,611,135	26.50	28.31%
Lincoln	494,751,000	9,895,047	20.10	34.56%
Little Compton	194,432,232	1,765,445	9.08	26.92%
Middletown	384,256,400	7,294,571	19.00	94.39%
Narragansett	494,152,980	8,459,528	17.12	37.55%
Newport	905,059,434	17,060,370	18.85	32.95%
New Shoreham	107,520,347	950,480	8.84	11.91%
North Kingstown	249,438,200	13,468,849	54.80	43.19%
North Providence	344,505,420	13,412,966	39.00	60.22%
North Smithfield	205,036,943	4,980,114	24.50	45.60%
Pawtucket	395,938,502	36,600,624	96.70	38.32%
Portsmouth	259,986,740	9,256,294	35.71	63.54%
Providence	1,431,441,752	99,651,161	69.61	51.90%
Richmond	57,452,118	2,007,197	35.25	32.55%
Scituate	141,409,198	4,985,096	34.80	50.85%
Smithfield	146,460,990	9,025,662	62.45	41.27%
South Kingstown	167,367,242	11,832,941	71.12	31.58%
Tiverton	369,566,960	6,474,230	17.52	34.74%
Warren	77,078,935	6,076,466	79.75	35.86%
Warwick	1,433,897,942	59,590,549	42.20	75.25%
Westerly	600,337,117	9,659,818	16.09	94.41%
West Greenwich	30,829,899	1,532,240	49.80	37.44%
West Warwick	500,413,282	12,855,284	25.60	35.97%
Woonsocket	253,533,789	19,786,075	79.80	43.14%
TOTAL	$13,178,003,076	$533,996,487	$35.25	49.11%**

*—Determined by December 31, 1980 Equalization Study
**—State Average

LEGAL HOLIDAYS IN RHODE ISLAND

New Year's Day—Jan. 1. Complete.

Martin Luther King Jr. Day—Third Monday in January. School.

Washington's Birthday—Third Monday in February. Bank.

Rhode Island Independence Day—May 4.

Memorial Day—Last Monday in May. Complete.

Independence Day—July 4. Complete.

Victory Day—Second Monday in August. Complete.

Labor Day—First Monday in September. Complete.

Columbus Day—Second Monday in October. Complete.

Election Day—Tuesday after first Monday in November, even years.

Veterans Day—November 11. Complete

Thanksgiving Day—Fourth Thursday in November. Complete.

Christmas Day—December 25. Complete

The first day of the week being Sunday, whenever any of the holidays falls on the first day of the week, then the holiday shall be celebrated on the Monday following. General Laws of Rhode Island, Title 25, Chapter 1, Section 1.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

Capital punishment in Rhode Island was abolished February 11, 1852, but on June 26, 1974, the General Assembly passed a new capital punishment law which stated that anyone who committed murder while confined in the Adult Correctional Institutions would be condemned to death. Punishment would be by lethal gas.

This law was declared unconstitutional by the R. I. Supreme Court on February 19, 1979.

U. S. PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION, NOV. 4, 1980

	Popular Vote			Electoral Vote		
	Carter	Reagan	Anderson	Carter	Reagan	Anderson
Alabama	636,730	654,192	16,481		9	
Alaska	41,842	86,112	11,156		3	
Arizona	246,843	529,688	76,952		6	
Arkansas	398,041	403,164	22,468		6	
California	3,083,652	4,524,835	739,832		45	
Colorado	368,009	652,264	130,633		7	
Connecticut	541,732	677,210	171,807		8	
Delaware	105,754	111,252	16,288		3	
District of Columbia	130,231	23,313	16,131	3		
Florida	1,419,475	2,046,951	189,692		17	
Georgia	890,733	654,168	36,055	12		
Hawaii	135,879	130,112	32,021	4		
Idaho	110,192	290,699	27,058		4	
Illinois	1,981,413	2,358,094	346,754		26	
Indiana	844,197	1,255,656	111,639		13	
Iowa	508,672	676,026	115,633		8	
Kansas	326,150	566,812	68,231		7	
Kentucky	617,417	635,274	31,127		9	
Louisiana	708,453	792,853	26,345		10	
Maine	220,974	238,522	53,450		4	
Maryland	726,161	680,606	119,537	10		
Massachusetts	1,053,802	1,056,223	382,539		14	
Michigan	1,661,532	1,915,225	275,223		21	
Minnesota	954,173	873,268	174,997	10		
Mississippi	429,281	441,089	12,036		7	
Missouri	931,182	1,074,181	77,920		12	
Montana	118,032	206,814	29,281		4	
Nebraska	166,424	419,214	44,854		5	
Nevada	66,666	155,017	17,651		3	
New Hampshire	108,864	221,705	49,693		4	
New Jersey	1,147,364	1,546,557	234,632		17	
New Mexico	167,832	250,779	29,459		4	
New York	2,728,372	2,893,831	467,801		41	
North Carolina	875,635	915,018	52,800		13	
North Dakota	79,189	193,695	23,640		3	
Ohio	1,752,414	2,206,545	254,472		25	
Oklahoma	402,026	695,570	38,284		8	
Oregon	456,890	571,044	112,389		6	
Pennsylvania	1,937,540	2,261,872	292,921		27	
Rhode Island	198,342	154,793	59,819	4		
South Carolina	430,385	441,841	14,071		8	
South Dakota	103,885	198,343	21,431		4	
Tennessee	783,051	787,761	35,991		10	
Texas	1,881,147	2,510,705	111,613		26	
Utah	124,266	439,687	30,284		4	
Vermont	81,952	94,628	31,761		3	
Virginia	752,174	989,609	95,418		12	
Washington	650,193	865,244	185,073		9	
West Virginia	367,462	334,206	31,691	6		
Wisconsin	981,584	1,088,845	160,657		11	
Wyoming	49,427	110,700	12,072		3	
Totals	35,481,435	43,899,248	5,719,437	49	489	0

OTHERS

Gus Hall, Communist	43,871
Ed Clark, Libertarian	920,859
David McReynolds, Socialist	6,720
Clifton DeBerry, Socialist Workers	40,105
Deirdre Griswold, Workers World	13,211
Other Parties	140,415

STATE ELECTION — NOVEMBER 2, 1982

U. S. CONGRESS — SENATOR

	Julius C. Michaelson Dem.	John H. Chafee Rep.
Barrington	2,274	4,564
Bristol	3,238	3,368
Burrillville	1,707	2,149
Central Falls	2,690	1,630
Charlestown	671	1,184
Coventry	3,590	5,528
Cranston	15,523	16,731
Cumberland	5,115	6,082
East Greenwich	1,260	3,243
East Providence	8,717	8,831
Exeter	506	860
Foster	471	808
Glocester	1,138	1,706
Hopkinton	705	1,230
Jamestown	730	1,306
Johnston	6,026	4,223
Lincoln	2,978	4,798
Little Compton	530	1,031
Middletown	1,993	2,753
Narragansett	1,855	2,800
Newport	3,804	4,308
New Shoreham	213	474
North Kingstown	2,682	5,135
North Providence	7,396	5,616
North Smithfield	1,628	2,254
Pawtucket	12,341	9,341
Portsmouth	2,138	3,079
Providence	32,541	21,387
Richmond	615	861
Scituate	1,138	2,533
Smithfield	2,810	3,228
South Kingstown	2,492	4,283
Tiverton	2,320	2,295
Warren	1,627	1,957
Warwick	15,651	19,185
Westerly	3,208	3,513
West Greenwich	514	771
West Warwick	4,392	4,655
Woonsocket	8,056	5,548
TOTALS	167,283	175,248

U.S. CONGRESS — HOUSE

FIRST DISTRICT

	Fernand J. St Germain Dem.	Burton Stallwood Rep.	Gertrude Fowler Ind.
Barrington	2,941	3,765	48
Bristol	3,805	2,532	39
Central Falls	2,987	1,188	31
Cumberland	6,381	4,714	78
East Providence	9,992	6,418	223
Jamestown	960	999	26
Lincoln	3,407	4,565	59
Little Compton	697	725	17
Middletown	2,350	2,279	21
Newport	4,626	3,305	72
North Providence	7,770	4,304	146
North Smithfield	2,452	1,397	46
Pawtucket	13,302	7,602	209
Portsmouth	2,620	2,422	24
Providence	13,768	6,530	362
Smithfield	3,165	2,807	41
Tiverton	2,740	1,667	47
Warren	2,042	1,404	34
Woonsocket	11,176	2,644	110
TOTALS	97,181	61,267	1,633

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 4, 1982 (Cont).

U.S. CONGRESS — HOUSE
SECOND DISTRICT

	James V. Aukerman Dem.	Claudine Schneider Rep.
Burrillville	1,638	2,235
Charlestown	620	1,217
Coventry	3,441	5,652
Cranston	13,440	17,254
East Greenwich	1,155	3,274
Exeter	523	838
Foster	409	880
Glocester	1,046	1,737
Hopkinton	704	1,223
Johnston	5,196	4,394
Narragansett	1,811	2,809
New Shoreham	221	441
North Kingstown	2,498	5,214
Providence	17,540	12,528
Richmond	591	861
Scituate	1,057	2,560
South Kingstown	2,862	3,940
Warwick	14,343	19,771
Westerly	3,113	3,515
West Greenwich	503	764
West Warwick	4,058	4,672
TOTALS	76,769	95,779

GOVERNOR

	J. Joseph Garrahy Dem.	Vincent Marzullo Rep.	Hilary R. Salk Citizen	Peter Van Daam Jeff. Ind.
Barrington	4,558	2,152	120	95
Bristol	5,011	1,471	72	54
Burrillville	2,666	1,192	29	16
Central Falls	3,679	544	44	21
Charlestown	1,135	634	40	21
Coventry	6,301	2,520	185	122
Cranston	21,548	8,900	546	311
Cumberland	8,693	2,209	120	80
East Greenwich	2,833	1,435	90	38
East Providence	13,207	3,550	262	168
Exeter	861	415	44	22
Foster	801	438	27	21
Glocester	1,772	880	20	19
Hopkinton	1,260	574	45	32
Jamestown	1,336	574	63	44
Johnston	7,195	2,548	104	89
Lincoln	5,555	2,121	103	79
Little Compton	1,032	434	24	13
Middletown	3,289	1,296	37	73
Narragansett	3,279	1,081	177	58
Newport	6,230	1,676	120	114
New Shoreham	475	148	11	7
North Kingstown	5,014	2,311	212	121
North Providence	9,162	2,935	171	99
North Smithfield	2,640	1,081	44	35
Pawtucket	16,721	3,658	427	206
Portsmouth	3,756	1,281	46	50
Providence	40,828	9,762	2,148	587
Richmond	1,035	366	42	14
Scituate	2,025	1,465	59	38
Smithfield	4,383	1,660	86	53
South Kingstown	4,402	1,603	463	58
Tiverton	3,547	974	39	37
Warren	2,565	840	40	28
Warwick	24,880	8,184	621	367
Westerly	4,866	1,637	58	80
West Greenwich	805	425	25	14
West Warwick	6,298	2,426	121	64
Woonsocket	10,923	2,292	159	101
TOTALS	246,566	79,602	7,044	3,449

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 4, 1982 (Cont.)

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

	Thomas R. DiLuglio Dem.	Duncan H. Doolittle Rep.
Barrington	2,921	3,697
Bristol	3,877	2,250
Burrillville	2,020	1,717
Central Falls	3,031	982
Charlestown	728	1,011
Coventry	4,747	3,984
Cranston	17,363	12,583
Cumberland	6,314	4,090
East Greenwich	1,745	2,508
East Providence	9,984	6,297
Exeter	623	675
Foster	556	674
Glocester	1,349	1,371
Hopkinton	905	940
Jamestown	887	1,080
Johnston	6,238	3,440
Lincoln	4,104	3,494
Little Compton	617	296
Middletown	2,327	2,162
Narragansett	2,049	2,339
Newport	4,596	3,041
New Shoreham	315	306
North Kingstown	3,333	4,044
North Providence	8,480	3,812
North Smithfield	1,995	1,579
Pawtucket	13,160	6,900
Portsmouth	2,679	2,205
Providence	34,525	14,217
Richmond	747	644
Scituate	1,303	2,198
Smithfield	3,286	2,618
South Kingstown	2,354	4,163
Tiverton	2,579	1,515
Warren	2,028	1,298
Warwick	18,855	13,915
Westerly	3,858	2,453
West Greenwich	606	608
West Warwick	4,985	3,326
Woonsocket	8,950	3,770
TOTALS	191,019	128,202

SECRETARY OF STATE

	Victoria Lederberg Dem.	Susan L. Farmer Rep.
Barrington	2,536	4,319
Bristol	3,072	3,273
Burrillville	1,631	2,192
Central Falls	2,575	1,569
Charlestown	601	1,192
Coventry	3,538	5,434
Cranston	14,170	16,644
Cumberland	5,068	5,772
East Greenwich	1,312	3,082
East Providence	8,846	7,910
Exeter	509	828
Foster	451	807
Glocester	1,121	1,645
Hopkinton	687	1,201
Jamestown	725	1,277
Johnston	5,577	3,848
Lincoln	3,107	4,673
Little Compton	469	966
Middletown	1,669	2,930
Narragansett	1,882	2,647

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 4, 1982 (Cont.)

SECRETARY OF STATE (Cont.)

	Victoria Lederberg Dem.	Susan L. Farmer Rep.
Newport	3,560	4,281
New Shoreham	245	400
North Kingstown	2,579	5,027
North Providence	7,484	5,134
North Smithfield	1,493	2,254
Pawtucket	11,850	8,998
Portsmouth	1,994	3,020
Providence	32,319	18,082
Richmond	571	865
Scituate	1,130	2,453
Smithfield	2,746	3,310
South Kingstown	2,590	3,970
Tiverton	2,143	2,228
Warren	1,716	1,727
Warwick	15,099	18,324
Westerly	3,092	3,302
West Greenwich	489	762
West Warwick	4,050	4,619
Woonsocket	7,721	5,468
TOTALS	162,407	166,433

ATTORNEY GENERAL

	Dennis J. Roberts II Dem.	Arlene Violet Rep.
Barrington	2,963	3,698
Bristol	3,712	2,749
Burrillville	2,028	1,840
Central Falls	2,997	1,256
Charlestown	834	976
Coventry	4,872	4,221
Cranston	16,757	14,281
Cumberland	5,976	4,950
East Greenwich	1,932	2,464
East Providence	10,144	6,961
Exeter	682	652
Foster	560	715
Glocester	1,436	1,366
Hopkinton	953	925
Jamestown	934	1,081
Johnston	5,941	3,800
Lincoln	4,086	3,762
Little Compton	683	753
Middletown	2,575	2,108
Narragansett	2,225	2,342
Newport	4,894	3,122
New Shoreham	364	278
North Kingstown	3,634	3,989
North Providence	7,578	5,094
North Smithfield	1,958	1,647
Pawtucket	13,089	7,905
Portsmouth	2,985	2,183
Providence	33,302	18,825
Richmond	792	653
Scituate	1,478	2,098
Smithfield	3,198	2,864
South Kingstown	3,086	3,527
Tiverton	2,703	1,683
Warren	2,105	1,394
Warwick	18,449	15,590
Westerly	4,004	2,462
West Greenwich	674	598
West Warwick	5,201	3,614
Woonsocket	8,692	4,807
TOTALS	190,456	143,433

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 4, 1982 (Cont.)

GENERAL TREASURER

	Anthony J. Solomon Dem.	Vernon S. Stromberg Rep.
Barrington	4,051	2,626
Bristol	4,661	1,458
Burrillville	2,559	1,139
Central Falls	3,530	520
Charlestown	977	743
Coventry	6,220	2,462
Cranston	22,659	6,851
Cumberland	7,939	2,190
East Greenwich	2,625	1,560
East Providence	12,533	3,981
Exeter	863	427
Foster	730	486
Glocester	1,757	937
Hopkinton	1,116	792
Jamestown	1,233	669
Johnston	8,130	1,353
Lincoln	5,459	2,034
Little Compton	736	558
Middletown	2,967	1,445
Narragansett	3,088	1,208
Newport	5,586	1,851
New Shoreham	387	231
North Kingstown	4,789	2,447
North Providence	10,581	1,728
North Smithfield	2,607	948
Pawtucket	16,240	3,561
Portsmouth	3,248	1,535
Providence	43,869	5,919
Richmond	955	417
Scituate	1,908	1,481
Smithfield	4,417	1,484
South Kingstown	4,316	1,937
Tiverton	2,900	1,105
Warren	2,569	760
Warwick	25,435	7,061
Westerly	4,466	1,726
West Greenwich	800	411
West Warwick	5,794	2,071
Woonsocket	10,938	1,744
TOTALS	245,710	71,846

REFERENDA

	Approve	Reject
1. Transportation Department Bonds — $25,000,000	177,429	107,088
2. Farmland Preservation Bonds — $2,000,000	181,465	97,863
3. Children and Their Families Department Bonds — $3,100,000	169,125	104,660
4. Constitutional Amendment — Four Year Terms, General Officers and Gerneral Asseembly	129,459	135,832
5. Corrections Department Bonds — $8,500,000	123,798	149,239
6. Mental Health, Retardation and Hospital;s Department Bonds — $4,600,000	181,643	99,736
7. Board of Regents for Elementary and Secondary Education Bonds — $2,600,000	142,168	128,330
8. Board of Governors for Higher Education Bonds —	151,741	118,537
9. Environmental Management Department Bonds — $600,000	182,602	111,334
10. Nuclear Weapons Deployment and Production Freeze	169,032	119,453

BOTTLE BILL ADVISORY REFERENDUM

	Approve	Reject
Bottle bill advisory referendum	54,315	33,807

Held in 25 cities and towns to indicate to the General Assembly the desire for bottle bill legislation.

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 4, 1982 (Cont.)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SENATE

NO SENATE ELECTION HELD

SENATE REDISTRICTING DECLARED UNCONSTITUTIONAL

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

District
1—Providence
Casinelli (D) 2,111
Unopposed
2—Providence, East Providence
Lima (D) 1,878
Unopposed
3—Providence
Kapstein (D) 1,174
Kiven (R) 962
4—Providence
Kushner (D) 2,837
Vizvary (R) 1,619
5—Providence
Saritelli (D) 2,451
Unopposed
6—Providence, North Providence
Ruggerio (D) 85
Unopposed
7—Providence, North Providence
Forte (D) 2,696
Unopposed
8—Providence,
Batastini Jr. (D) 3,268
Unopposed
9—Providence
Skeffington Jr. (D) 2,490
Unopposed
10—Providence, North Providence
McKenna (D) 3,314
Unopposed
11—Providence, Johnston
Cardente (D) 2,363
Unopposed
12—Providence, Johnston
Carnevale Jr. (D) 2,290
Unopposed
13—Providence, Cranston
Fiorenzano (D) 3,236
Unopposed
14—Providence
Freda (D) 3,041
Unopposed
15—Glocester, Smithfield
Fogarty (D) 1,681
Ericson (R) 1,366
16—Hopkinton, Richmond, Charlestown
Wicklund (D) 1,372
Cook Sr. (R) 1,828
Nielson (I) 75
17—Providence
Smith (D) 2,307
Unopposed
18—Providence
Morancy (D) 1,405
Unopposed

District
19—Providence
Walker (D) 1,465
Unopposed
20—Providence
Castro (D) 1,896
Unopposed
21—Cranston
Schiapo (D) 1,635
Pagliarini (R) 2,511
22—Cranston
DeLuca (D) 2,869
DiSano (R) 917
23—Cranston
Bianchini (D) 3,806
Sepe (R) 1,210
24—Cranston, Coventry Scituate
Damruch (D) 2,431
Durfee (R) 2,131
25—Cranston, Warwick
DeLorenzo Jr. (D) 1,895
Calcagni (R) 1,315
26—Cranston
Fitz—Simon (D) 1,949
Henry (R) 2,535
27—Cranston
Levin (D) 2,483
Furney (R) 1,111
28—Cranston
Egan (D) 2,168
Rotondo (R) 1,326
29—Warwick
Donnelly (D) 2,594
Unopposed
30—Warwick
Sherlock (D) 2,466
Unopposed
31—Warwick
Carcieri (D) 2,709
Unopposed
32—Warwick
D'Ambra (D) 2,273
Szaro (D) 1,147
33—Warwick
McDermott (D) 2,411
Unopposed
34—Warwick
Johnson (D) 2,447
McCarthy (R) 1,433
35—Warwick
Friedemann (D) 2,431
Dodd (R) 988
36—Warwick,
Kane (D) 2,419
Brofft (R) 1,153
37—Warwick
Maigret (D) 2,251
Waldman (R) 991
38—West Warwick
Lamb (D) 2,352
Saddow (R) 656

District
39—Coventry, West Warwick
Carley (D) 1,901
Petrarca (R) 1,070
40—West Warwick
Tucker (D) 2,238
Unopposed
41—Coventry
Assalone (D) 2,184
Unopposed
42—Coventry
Sherman (D) 2,278
Unopposed
43—East Greenwich
Lawrence (D) 1,479
Deutsch (R) 2,713
44—North Kingstown
Henseler (D) 1,664
Knight (R) 1,289
45—North Kingstown
Slack (D) 1,174
Cutting Jr. (R) 2,531
46—South Kingtown, North Kingstown, East Greenwich, Exeter
Hernandez (D) 1,151
Tefft (R) 1,032
47—Narragansett, South Kingstown
Hickey (D) 2,036
Jeffrey (R) 1,822
48—Narragansett, South Kingstown
Pearson (D) 1,615
Cavanaugh (R) 1,482
49—South Kingstown
Hamilton (D) 2,487
Sequeira (R) 1,085
50—Westerly
Boeniger (D) 2,160
Ahern (R) 1,004
51—Westerly, New Shoreham,
Morrone (D) 2,328
Walter (R) 1,837
52—Richmond, Exeter, Hopkinton, West Greenwich
Gilman (D) 1,996
Waltonen (R) 1,058
53—Coventry, Foster
Johnson Jr. (D) 1,058
Gorham (R) 2,044
Wright (I) 94
54—Scituate, Johnston
Smith (D) 1,895
Borden (R) 2,000
55—Johnston
Vanner Jr. (D) 2,818
Unopposed

STATE ELECTION — NOV. 4, 1982 (Cont.)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (Cont.)

HOUSE

District
56—Johnston
Ferry (D) 2,547
Skovron (R) 778
57—Smithfield
DeAngelis (D) 2,670
Cassiere (R) 1,161
58—Lincoln, Smithfield
Valois (D) 2,108
Kilsey (R) 1,746
59—Lincoln
Heskin (D) 2,288
Tucker (R) 2,268
60—Burrillville
Sherman (D) 1,527
Wiesner (R) 1,433
61—Burrillville, North Smithfield
Rosati (D) 1,667
King (R) 1,574
62—North Smithfield, Woonsocket
Brien (D) 1,593
Abrants (R) 915
63—Woonsocket
Kearns (D) 2,359
Unopposed
64—North Smithfield, Woonsocket
Nichols (D) 2,359
Unopposed
65—Woonsocket
Begin (D) 2,143
Boulris (I) 492
66—Woonsocket
Baldelli (D) 2,568
Unopposed
67—Cumberland, Woonsocket
Cruise (D) 1,689
Melvin (R) 1,731
68—Cumberland
Gaschen (D) 3,154
Engley (R) 881
69—Cumberland
McAtee (D) 2,853
Charron (R) 679
70—North Providence
Anzeveno (D) 3,513
Unopposed
71—North Providence
Mesolella Jr.(D) 2,904
Unopposed

District
72—Central Falls, Lincoln
Harnel (D) 1,958
Unopposed
73—Central Falls, Cumberland
Brousseau (D) 1,619
Jorel (R) 560
74—Pawtucket, Lincoln
Horan (D) 1,817
Mathurin (R) 598
75—Pawtucket
Durand (D) 1,580
Gagnon (R) 412
76—Pawtucket
Harwood (D) 1,986
Henshaw (R) 704
77—Pawtucket
Anderson (D) 2,028
Unopposed
78—Pawtucket, Central Falls
Panichas (D) 1,711
Unopposed
79—Pawtucket
Lynch (D) 2,478
Unopposed
80—Pawtucket
Caron (D) 1,988
Anderson (R) 934
81—Pawtucket
McMahon (D) 2,625
Unopposed
82—East Providence
Drapeau (D) 2,154
Lynch (I) 1,413
83—East Providence
Quattrucci (D) 1,831
Unopposed
84—East Providence
Connors (D) 2,340
Duarte (E) 194
(Egalitarianism Party)
85—East Providence
SaoBento (D) 2,110
Unopposed
86—East Providence
Caruolo (D) 2,355
Unopposed

District
87—East Providence, Barrington
DiMario Jr. (D) 1,593
Read II (R) 1,899
88—Barrington
Bomster (D) 1,400
Hanson (R) 2,765
89—Warren
Urban Jr. (D) 2,089
Patterson (R) 1,047
90—Bristol, Warren
Donovan (D) 1,281
Parella (R) 2,329
91—Bristol
Annarummo Jr. (D) 1,585
Hollands (R) 1,112
92—Tiverton
Smith (D) 2,397
Souza (R) 811
93—Portsmouth, Bristol
Ferreira (D) 1,848
Belden (R) 1,075
94—Tiverton, Little Compton, Portsmouth
Wiant (D) 1,723
Suttell (R) 1,846
95—Middletown, Portsmouth
McLeish (D) 802
Long (R) 1,147
96—Middletown, Portsmouth
Bridges (D) 1,140
Erickson (R) 2,352
97—Middletown, Newport
Teitz (D) 1,285
Unopposed
98—Jamestown, Newport
O'Rourke (D) 1,687
Willis (R) 1,890
99—Middletown, Newport
Boyle (D) 2,059
Unopposed
100—Newport Newport
Crowley (D) 1,477
Slocum (R) 966

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 2, 1982

BARRINGTON

Town Moderator
West (D) 2,327
Shadd (R) 3,313

Town Council Five Elected
Farley (D) 2,065
Jiacovelli (D) 2,301
Mullen (D) 2,790
Robidoux (D) 3,161
Serio (D) 1,808
Bates (R) 2,863
DiMatteo (R) 3,292
Flanders (R) 3,025
Klepper (R) 3,440
Swenson Jr. (R) 2,690
Ciallella (I. Man) 1,764

School Committee Four-year Terms Two Elected
Adelman (D) 2,698
MacLeod (D) 2,223
Hartman (R) 3,493
Morris Jr. (R) 2,407

Unexpired Term Two-Year Balance
DiQuattro Jr. (D) 2,400
Severance (R) 2,896

Referendum Bottle Bill
Approve 2,980
Reject 1,437

BRISTOL

Town Administrator
Byrnes Jr. (D) 3,459
Amaral (R) 3,329
Blanchard (I) 54

Town Clerk
Campbell (D) 2,291
Bisbano (R) 3,926

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 2, 1982 (Cont.)

Town Council
Five Elected

Borges (D)	2,645
Ferguson (D)	3,415
Holmes (D)	2,960
Sylvia (D)	3,109
Verna (D)	2,943
Brown (R)	2,551
Campbell (R)	2,984
DaPonte (R)	3,615
Herreshoff (R)	2,996
Pareila (R)	2,780

School Committee
Four-Year Terms
Four Elected

Digati (D)	2,775
Ferreira (D)	3,112
Gallison (D)	2,532
Mascola (D)	2,622
Barli (R)	2,728
Cirillo (R)	3,272
Pitman (R)	2,976
Quigley (R)	3,084

Referendum
Bottle Bill

Approve	2,184
Reject	1,556

BURRILLVILLE

Town Moderator

Wolfe (D)	1,932
Unopposed	

Town Clerk

Mainville, N. (D)	2,131
Unopposed	

Town Treasurer

Mainville N. C. (R)	1,206
O'Connor (R)	2,476

Town Sergeant

St. Pierre (D)	1,367
Andrews (R)	2,346

Public Welfare Director

Nolan Jr. (D)	1,997
Unopposed	

Tax Assessor
Six-year Term

LeBlanc (D)	1,643
Rose (R)	1,844

Two-year Term

Tellier (D)	1,506
Winslow (R)	1,962

Town Council
Seven elected

Andersen (D)	1,257
Poirier (D)	1,262
Gingell (D)	1,319
Sabella (D)	1,194
Chiarini Jr. (D)	1,214
Jolly (D)	1,409
Higgins (D)	852
Potter (R)	2,699
Carter Jr. (R)	2,208
Bellisle (R)	2,583
Gagne (R)	2,202
Mehrtens (R)	2,405
Pyszcznski (R)	1,902
Halsey (R)	1,908

School Committee
Four-Year Terms
Two Elected

Labadie Jr. (D)	1,403
Ryiah (D)	1,242
Peterson Jr. (R)	1,937
Gosselin (R)	2,204

Two-Year Terms

St. Jean (D)	1,760
Chretien (D)	1,703
Gallant (R)	2,059

Referendum
Bottle Bill

Approve	
Reject	

CHARLESTOWN

Town Moderator

Wedlock (R)	1,033
Unopposed	

Town Council
Five Elected

Biliotta (D)	580
Mars Sr. (D)	685
Melish (D)	703
Rousseau (D)	664
Thorp (D)	587
Anderson Sr. (R)	1,019
Barrows (R)	901
Brown (R)	911
Walsh (R)	969
Weygand Jr. (R)	815

School Committee
Non-Partisan
Three Elected

Cummings	723
Lamarre	608
Petro	516
C. E. Weygand	542

Charlho Regional
Schoolo Committee
Non-Partisan
Two Elected

Baker	747
Bernard	690

Referendum
Bottle Bill

Approve	916
Reject	420

COVENTRY

Town Council
Dist. 1

Legault (D)	672
Skaling (R)	1,011

Dist. 2

Assalone (D)	1,031
Byrnes (R)	799

Dist. 3

Moan (D)	785
Plouffe (R)	879

Dist. 4

Crowe (D)	428
Trafford Jr. (R)	960

Dist. 5

Day (D)	1,111
Unopposed	

School Committee
Four-Year Term
Dist. 2

Dellay (D)	684
Hall (R)	1,055

Dist. 3

Cunningham Jr. (D)	671
White Jr. (R)	907

Dist. 5

Maragioglio (D)	564
Wilsey (R)	723

Referendum
Charter Change
Non-partisan
Off Year Elections

Approve	2,920
Reject	3,183

CRANSTON

Mayor

O'Brien (D)	5,301
DiPrete (R)	26,155

City Council
At Large
Three Elected

Garabedian (D)	11,624
Farina (D)	8,275
Croce (D)	6,621
Traficante (R)	20,442
Ferranti Jr. (R)	18,137
Mooradian (R)	17,002

Ward 1

McGrath (D)	1,911
Fowler (R)	2,341

Ward 2

Shaw (D)	1,762
Stravato (R)	2,401

Ward 3

Grand (D)	1,039
Mastrati Jr. (R)	4,095

Ward 4

Spirito Jr. (D)	3,081
Stenning (R)	3,619

Ward 5

Votto Jr. (D)	2,796
Cicione Jr. (R)	2,005

Ward 6

Hoffman (D)	1,423
Dwyer (R)	2,429

School Committee
Non-Partisan
At Large
Three Elected

Regine	11,654
Dodd	10,560
Mottola	10,322
DePetrillo	8,663
Brown	6,457
Shea	5,496

Ward 1

Kiers	1,027
DeGregorio	1,667

Ward 2

Gallo	1,040
Marrapese	2,033

Ward 3

Frederick	1,769
Miele	2,113

Ward 4

Moretti	3,045
Duffy Jr.	2,134

Ward 5

Soscia	2,849
Padula	454

Ward 6

Blackman	1,100
McDonough	1,623

Referenda
Bond Issues
City Buildings
$1,000,000

Approve	11,433
Reject	10,753

Police Station
$500,000

Approve	12,782
Reject	10,329

Open Space Land
$500,000

Approve	13,884
Reject	3,859

Fire Stations
$1,000,000

Approve	14,435
Reject	8,843

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 2, 1982 (Cont.)

CUMBERLAND

Mayor
Stetkiewicz (D) 6,260
Large (R) 4,658
Quinn (I) 580

Town Council
At Large
Two Elected
Conway (D) 6,297
Smith (D) 6,073
Kelly (R) 4,130

District 1
Alves (D) 1,086
Unopposed

District 2
Sousa Jr. (D) 1,588
Gosselin (R) 536

District 3
Ray (D) 1,561
Unopposed

District 4
Heston (D) 930
Savage (R) 1,497

District 5
Piasse (R) 1,473
Unopposed

School Committee
Non-Partisan
Four Elected
O'Coin 5,745
Martin 6,226
Santos 6,310
Kolodziej 5,651
Jacinto 5,403

EAST GREENWICH

Town Moderator
Corr Jr. (R) 2,688
Unopposed

Town Council
Five Elected
Bradley (D) 2,315
Canham (D) 1,517
Curran (D) 1,356
Kohl (D) 1,458
Morra (D)) 1,789
Caldwell (R) 2,143
Fry (R) 2,754
Michaud (R) 1,882
Verrecchia (R) 2,526
Ahmadian (R) 663

School Committee
Four-Year Terms
Four Elected
Daily Jr. (D) 1,963
Perez (D) 1,599
Beale (R) 2,380
Dumas (R) 2,541
Holbrook (R) 2,387
Hopp (R) 2,174

Referenda
Sewage Disposal Plant
$3,000,000
Approve 2,407
Reject 1,125

Bottle Bill
Approve 2,614
Reject 983

EAST PROVIDENCE

Non-Partisan
City Council
At Large
Gates 6,883
Sullivan 7,105

Ward 1
Lynch 3,014
Unopposed

Ward 2
Almeida 1,983
Unopposed

Ward 3
Rogers 2,350
Wilson 1,450

Ward 4
Doyle 2,904
Powell 1,710

School Committee
Four-Year Term
Three Elected
DeCastro 10,202
Enos 6,077
Gerstenlauer 8,130
Kanelos 9,000
Menard 4,900

Referenda
Service Tax on
Non-Profit Institutions
Approve 6,558
Reject 5,418

Bottle Bill
Approve 6,925
Reject 5,628

EXETER

Town Moderator
Ellis (D) 883
Walsh (R) 370

Town Clerk
Greene (D) 1,026
Unopposed

Town Council
Five Elected
Allen (D) 695
Burum Jr. (D) 668
Fernstrom (D) 702
Mellon (D) 603
Nelson (D) 517
Fulford (R) 701
Howard (R) 575
Peck Jr. (R) 609
Spicer III (R) 467
Tefft (R) 536

Town Treasurer
Rainone (D) 534
Kent (R) 697

Town Sergeant
Feinstein (D) 422
Brown (R) 820

Tax Assessor
Four-Year Term
Two Elected
Allen (D) 704
Bergantini (D) 575
Bednarczyk (R) 460
Nelson (R) 542

School Committee
Four-Year Term
Two Elected
Carwane (D) 646
Ray (R) 568

Tax Collector
Stebbins (D) 763
Farias (R) 503

Director of Public Welfare
Wilhelm (D) 714
Ward (R) 480

FOSTER

Town Moderator
Frid (D) 851
Unopposed

Town Clerk
Dionne (D) 610
Borders (R) 703

Town Council
Five Elected
Lawson (D) 431
Mack (D) 498
Wilkins (D) 414
Zuromski (D) 500
Arnold (R) 782
Capobianco (R) 727
Pearson (R) 834
Sedgley Jr. (R) 781
Thompson (R) 632

Town Treasurer
Hearn (D) 900
Unopposed

Town Sergeant
Shippee (D) 475
Sullivan (R) 692

School Committee
Non Partisan
Three Elected
Redmond Jr. 735
Stender 677
Helfgott 726

Tax Review Board
Bergstrom (R) 807
Unopposed

Referenda
Town Treasurer Appointment
Approve 337
Reject 804

Partisan School
Committee Elections
Approve 383
Reject 734

School Committee
Terms of Office
Approve 422
Reject 681

Town Engineer
Approve 376
Reject 727

Increase Minimum on
Purchase Bids
Approve 488
Reject 628

Voting District
Clerks Appointment
Approve 381
Reject 730

GLOCESTER

Town Moderator
Delmonico (D) 1,123
Lohr (R) 1,434

Town Clerk
Hopkins (D) 1,280
Jarvis (R) 1,418

Town Council
Five Elected
Farrell (D) 1,170
Flynn Jr. (D) 1,260
Glasheen (D) 1,260
Keighley (D) 1,045
Roche (D) 1,146
Cedor (R) 1,585
Comber (R) 1,419
O'Connors (R) 1,383
Rudolph Jr. (R) 1,214
Whitford (R) 1,171

Town Sergeant
Peters 3rd (D) 1,230
Tooher III (R) 1,334

Director of Pubic Welfare
Marshall (D) 1,113
Steere (R) 1,504

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 2, 1982 (Cont.)

Tax Assessor
Six-Year Term
Ventetuolo III (D) 1,214
Severance (R) 1,303
Unexpired Term
Jervis Jr.(D) 1,173
Hanson (R) 1,375
School Committee
Non-Partisan
Six-Year Term
Harrington 1,053
Unopposed
Referendum
Bottle Bill
Approve 1,277
Reject 664

HOPKINTON
Town Clerk
Langworthy(R) 1,027
Unopposed
Town Council
Five Elected
Capalbo (D) 956
Dudley (D) 889
Johnson (D) 925
McCuin (D) 903
Silks (D) 943
Donahue (R) 863
Masog (R) 741
Tremblay (R) 708
Wheeler (R) 846
Wright (R) 723
Town Treasurer
Cottrell III (D) 990
Sweeten (R) 698
Director of Public Welfare
Cunningham (D) 1,046
Unopposed
Town Moderator
Wood (D) 996
Hirst (R) 708
Town Sergeant
Salisbury (D)1,101
Unopposed
School Committee
Two-Year Term
Anderson (D) 1,049
Unopposed
Four-Year Term
Three Elected
Bousquet (D) 1,024
Bernasconi Jr. (D) 987
Langanke (R) 995
Puester (R) 840

JAMESTOWN
Referendum
Referendum
Bottle Bill
Approve 961
Reject 318

JOHNSTON
Mayor
aRusso (D) 7,366
Zanni (R) 2,332
Town Council
Dist. 1
Maccarone (D) 1,243
Carlino (R) 497
Dist. 2
Casali (D) 740
Falvo (Ind.) 1,148
Dist. 3
Zanni (D) 1,549
Turner (R) 365
Dist. 4
Voccola (D) 1,187
Unopposed
Dist. 5
Simone (D) 1,590
Pitochelli (R) 706
School Committee
Four-Year Term
Dist. 2
Verrangia (D) 1,206
Unopposed
Dist. 3
Fanara (D) 1,441
Unopposed
Dist. 5
Rampone (D) 1,506
Skovron (R) 666
Referendum
Charter Amendments
Approve 2,747
Reject 2,524

LITTLE COMPTON
Town Moderator
Cornwell Jr. (D) 490
Quick (R) 947
Town Clerk
Wilbur (R) 1,171
Unopposed
Town Council
Five Elected
Avelino (D) 548
Belair (D) 542
LaFerriere (D) 428
Oliveira (D) 490
Quick (D) 410
Burchard (R) 582
Eddy (R) 542
Jerome (R) 397
Silva (R) 374
Stewart III (R) 518
Bodington Jr. (I) 519
Cabot (I) 720
Lewis (I) 572
Silva (I) 499
Snell II (I) 368
Town Treasurer
and Tax Collector
Barbosa (D) 499
Thornton (R) 817
Town Sergeant
Almy (D) 413
Case (R) 876
Welfare Director
Silvia (D) 598
Passmore (R) 741
Tax Assessor
Six-Year Term
Curran (D) 459
Pontes (R) 808
Highway Superintendent
Faria (D) 828
Unopposed
School Committee
Four-Year Term
Three Elected
Cormier (D) 324
Simmons (D) 731
Sisson (D) 540
Barnes (R) 632
Gastali (R) 564
Ransom (R) 641
Simister (I) 286
Referendum
Bottle Bill
Approve 528
Reject 255

MIDDLETOWN
Town Council
Seven Elected
Flynn (D) ..... ,9757
Jacome Jr. (D) 1,927
Levada (D) 2,009
Rubin (D) 2,055
Sargent (D) 1,730
Silva (D) 2,176
Updegrove (D) 2,069
Arnold (R) 1,928
Brown (R) 1,735
Corcoran (R) 2,789
Gibbs (R) 2,525
Nelson (R) 1,553
Nunes (R) 2,197
Harvey (R) 2,248
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
Four-Year Terms
Three Elected
Brennan (D) 2,058
Sullivan (D) 2,016
Thomas (D) 1,619
Abromitis (R) 2,170
Callahan (R) 1,982
Nunes (R) 1,820
Referendum
Bottle Bill
Approve 2,048
Reject 1,348

NARRAGANSETT
Town Council
Five Elected
Bartolomeo (D) 2,192
LaBelle Jr. (D) 2,371
Loontjens Jr.(D) 2,257
Nota (D) 2,116
Serpa (D) 2,021
Ferraro (R) 1,934
Hayes Jr. (R) 1,803
Lineham Jr. (R) 1,559
Oakley Jr. (R) 1,591
Testa Jr. (R) 2,024
School Committee
Four-Year Terms
Two Elected
Abrams (D) 1,840
Campbell (D) 1,592
Geary (R) 1,238
Broome (R) 1,298
Referenda
Tax Exemption
Approve 2,571
Reject 862
Charter Amendments
Approve 2,194
Reject 1,085
Bottle Bill
Approve 2,833
Reject 846

NEWPORT
Referenda
Water System Bonds
$1,800,000
Approve 4,835
Reject 1,939
Bottle Bill
Approve 4,045
Reject 2,364

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 2, 1982 (Cont.)

NEW SHOREHAM
Town Moderator
Gaffett (R) 543
Unopposed

Assistant Moderator
Michel (D) 359
Blane (R) 355

Clerk
Desmaris (D) 1
Blane (R) 498

First Warden
Kiley (D) 352
Gray (R) 383

econd Warden
Heinz (D) 375
Sprague Jr. (R) 349

Town Council
Three Elected
McGovern Jr. (D) 377
DePetrillo (D) 332
Pike (D) 368
Champlin (R) 425
Rose (R) 275
Trainsue (R) 363

Town Treasurer
Ball (D) 483
Glen (R) 247

Tax Collector
McGovern Jr. (D) 337
Rose (R) 389

Town Sergeant
Millikin (D) 524
Unopposed

Welfare Director
Sprague (D) 521
Unopposed

Tax Assessor
Jones (D) 274
Mott (R) 444

School Committee
Four-Year Terms
Two Elected
Rose (D) 318
Littlefield (D) 337
Draper (R) 347
Howarth (R) 428

Referenda
Farmland Preservation
$500,000
Approve 488
Reject 144

Farmland Purchase
$500,000
Approve 457
Reject 180

Bottle Bill
Approve 409
Reject 238

NORTH KINGSTOWN
Town Council
Five Elected
Sherman (D) 3,940
Morris (D) 3,478
Dwyer (D) 3,305
Ward (D) 2,482
Flynn (D) 3,197
Graham (R) 3,971
Brown (R) 3,818
Miozzi (R) 2,992
Olivier (R) 2,680
Palazzo (R) 2,183
Neubert (I) 1,491

School Committee
Four-Year Terms
Four Elected
Edler (D) 2,298
Ferry (D) 2,780
Leonard (D) 2,939
Waugh Jr. (D) 2,456
Andrade (R) 2,971
Burnham (R) 3,864
Dollar (R) 3,715
Jones (R) 3,399

Referenda
School Buildings
$2,000,000
Approve 4,560
Reject 1,907

Bottle Bill
Approve 3,778
Reject 2,139

NORTH PROVIDENCE
Town Council
At Large
Celona (D) 9,174
Unopposed

District 1
Two Elected
Rhude (D) 2,928
Simone (D) 3,126
Buonaulto (R) 774

District 2
Two Elected
Lombardi (D) 3,440
Refino (D) 3,075
Pitochelli (R) 1,166

District 3
Two Elected
DiStefano (D) 2,184
McQueeney (D) 2,030
Fossa (I) 2,101

School Committee
Four-Year Terms
At-Large
Carlevale (D) 8,416
Unopposed

District 1
Schofield (D) 3,103
Unopposed

District 2
Leone (D) 2,387
Cimini (R) 1,606

District 3
Cambio (D) 2,495
Mahan (R) 818

Referendum
Bottle Bill
Approve 3,755
Reject 3,100

NORTH SMITHFIELD
Town council
Non-Partisan
Unexpired term
Two-Year
Kelley 1,941
Turi 1,112

Referendum
Bottle Bill
Approve 1,458
Reject 1,155

PAWTUCKET
Referenda
Streets and sidewalks
$500,000
Approve 8,500
Reject 4,370

Recreational Facilities
$500,000
Approve 7,130
Reject 5,210

Public Buildings
$600,000
Approve 6,506
Reject 5,629

School Buildings
$250,000
Approve 7,366
Reject 4,931

PORTSMOUTH
Town Moderator
Griswold (D) 2,432
Sherman (R) 2,126

Town Clerk
Platt (D) 3,438
Unopposed

Town Council
Seven Elected
Carson Jr. (D) 2,608
Fox (D) 1,998
Medeiros (D) 2,163
Poirier (D) 2,728
Polselli Jr. (D) 2,432
Richard (D) 1,708
Toulan Jr. (D) 2,210
Driscoll (R) 2,365
Hicks (R) 1,822
Love (R) 1,763
Hall (R) 2,610
Edwards (R) 2,558
Little (R) 2,822
McLaughlin (R) 1,933

Town Sergeant
Taylor (D) 2,065
Gleeson (R) 2,070

School Committee
Four-Year Terms
Four Elected
Platt (D) 2,428
Rector (D) 2,109
Barry (D) 1,852
Spero (D) 2,391
Moore (R) 2,153
Schlosky (R) 2,283
Gerhard (R) 2,016
Condon (R) 2,488

Referenda
Bottle Bill
Approve 2,512
Reject 1,639

Coggeshall School
and Land Sale
Approve 1,855
Reject 2,227

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 2, 1982 (Cont.)

PROVIDENCE

Mayor

	Dorigan (D)	Lippitt (R)	Cianci (I)	Conte (I)
Ward 1	1,508	764	882	12
Ward 2	951	1,719	2,040	18
Ward 3	1,276	1,542	1423	11
Ward 4	1,653	335	2,189	24
Ward 5	2,230	571	2,351	40
Ward 6	2,071	389	2,245	24
Ward 7	1,376	240	2,418	16
Ward 8	2,040	457	858	12
Ward 9	1,287	349	590	13
Ward 10	1,260	374	1,031	13
Ward 11	957	256	637	7
Ward 12	1,448	410	866	17
Ward 13	1,522	302	2,887	20
Ward 14	1,842	373	1,890	22
Ward 15	1,416	235	1,604	17
Totals	22,837	8,316	23,911	266

City Council
Four-Year Terms — One Elected

Ward 1
Brassil (D) 2,155
Juskalian (R) 479

Ward 2
Shuster (D) 1,368
Farmer III (R) 2,122

Ward 3
Brennan (D) 1,385
Pitts (R) 1,810
Affigne (I) 542

Ward 4
Petrosinelli (D) 2,199
Unopposed

Ward 5
Fargnoli (D) 3,079
Chirichella (R) 510

Ward 6
Cirelli (D) 1,965
Schepisi Jr. (R) 106
Cola (I) 2,426

Ward 7
Stravato (D) 2,346
Allard (I) 359
Bishop III (I) 136

Ward 8
Dillon (D) 1,814
Talan (R) 993

Ward 9
Easton (D) 1,088
Kaufmann (I) 475

Ward 10
Griffin Jr. (D) 1,509
Cioffi (R) 627

Ward 11
O'Connor Jr. (D) 1,196
Plaisted (R) 222

Ward 12
Glavin (D) 1,582
Unopposed

Ward 13
Paolino Jr. (D) 2,401
Pennine (I) 1,714
Viti (I) 207

Ward 14
Annaldo (D) 1,872
Beatini (I) 997
Shola (I) 143

Ward 15
DiRuzzo (D) 2,089
Mignanelli (R) 368

RICHMOND

Town Moderator
DeBernardo (D) 703
Greene (R) 565

Town Clerk
Valliere (D) 676
Beaudreau (R) 690

Town Council
Five Elected
Andrews (D) 583
Carney (D) 686
Fish Jr. (D) 847
Morgan (D) 735
Stanley (D) 629
Arnold (R) 727
Day (R) 574
Gardiner (R) 657
Riffenburg (R) 560
Viveiros (R) 462

Town Treasurer
Corr (D) 810
Woodmansee (R) 496

Town Sergeant
Gilchrist (D) 762
Rathbun (R) 465

School Committee
Four-Year Terms
Three Elected
Gardiner (D) 715
Parman (D) 693
Spring (D) 681
Millar (R) 718
Palasciano (R) 554
Weremay (R) 450

Tax Assessment Board of Review
Six-Year Term
Boucher (D) 725
Ogren (R) 468

Referendum
Bottle Bill
Approve 731
Reject 254

SCITUATE

Town Council
Seven Elected
Cuniff (D) 1,444
McGraw (D) 1,453
Adams III (D) 1,144
Plante (D) 1,146
Hicks (D) 1,200
Grissom (D) 1,210
Beaudet (D) 1,036
Yeaw (R) 2,186
Iverson (R) 2,161
Crowley (R) 2,243
Masso (R) 2,151
Langlais (R) 2,127
Colvin (R) 2,193
Round (R) 2,054

Town Clerk
Folcarelli (D) 1,142
Medbury (R) 2,412

Town Treasurer
Clemence (D) 1,165
Harris (R) 2,219

Town Sergeant
O'Rourke (D) 1,182
Hopkins Jr. (R) 2,251

School Committee
Six-Year Term
Bouchard (D) 1,256
LaDuke (R) 2,124

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 2, 1982 (Cont.)

Tax Assessment Board of Review
Six-Year Term
Carroll (D) 1,199
Warner (R) 2,187
Welfare Director
Sutcliffe (D) 1,201
Spicer Jr. (R) 2,261
Town Moderator
Mulligan (D) 1,237
Nault (R) 2,158
Referendum
Bottle Bill
Approve 1,583
Reject 719

SMITHFIELD
Moderator
Masse (D) 2,372
Allen (R) 2,948
Town Sergeant
Lacroix (D) 3,178
Sultor (R) 2,100
Welfare Director
Auerbach (D) 2,942
Haigh (R) 2,273
Town Council
Five Elected
Simeone (D) 3,228
Russell (D) 3,054
Campbell (D) 2,791
Sullivan (D) 2,443
Lacerte (D) 2,006
Emin Jr. (R) 3,483
LaGreca Jr. (R) 2,708
Nerney (R) 2,785
Rogers (R) 2,352
Schwartz (R) 2,397
School Committee
Four Year Term
Three Elected
Tikolan (D) 3,146
Harnois (D) 2,922
Tassoni (D) 2,618
McCrystal (R) 2,461
Rasmussen (R) 1,980
Sasso (R) 2,769
Referendum
Bottle Bill
Approve 2,472
Reject 1,683

SOUTH KINGSTOWN
Referendum
Bottle Bill
Approve 466
Reject 110

TIVERTON
Town Clerk
French (D) 3,229
Unopposed
Town Treasurer
Dias (D) 2,878
Unopposed
Judge of Probate
Abedon (D) 2,894
Unopposed
Town Sergeant
Bousquet (D) 2,456
Gauthier (R) 1,467
School Committee
Four-Year Terms
Two Elected
Flanagan (D) 2,094
Horgan (D) 2,108
Harris (R) 1,810
Pelletier (R) 1,857

Tax Assessor
Four-Year Term
Two Elected
Carreira (D) 2,644
Northrup (D) 2,426
Unopposed
Town Council
At Large
Souza (D) 2,131
Linhares (R) 2,195
Dist. 1
Durkin (D) 420
McGuire (R) 458
Dist. 2
Jerome (R) 555
Unopposed
Dist. 3
Barboza (D) 347
Bolduc (R) 377
Dist. 4
Grant (D) 448
Perry (R) 345
Dist. 5
Rodrigues (D) 466
Unopposed
Dist. 6
Lane (D) 446
Shenkle (R) 154
Referendum
Bottle Bill
Approve 1,526
Reject 1,323

WARREN
Town Clerk
Alfred (D) 2,623
Unopposed
Town Council
Five Elected
Harvey (D) 2,320
Theberge (D) 2,143
Ferri Jr. (D) 2,128
Felag Jr. (D) 2,278
Sousa (D) 1,831
Estrella Jr. (R) 1,127
MacDonald (R) 1,142
Mello (R) 1,147
Town Treasurer
Tax Collector
McCanna (D) 2,412
Unopposed
Tax Assessor
Four-Year Term
Two Elected
Marino (D) 1,879
McDonald (R) 1,053
Sewer Commissioner
Four-Year Term
Gallnelli (D) 1,957
Benedetti (R) 1,001
School Committee
Non-Partisan
Four-Year Terms
Three Elected
Killion 3rd 1,438
Brule 1,416
Bouffard 1,411
Hackley 1,066
Healey Jr. 1,496
Nunes 1,398

Referendum
Bottle Bill
Approve 1,232
Reject 1,015

WARWICK
Mayor
Walsh (D) 27,338
Rameaka (R) 3,936
City Council
Ward 1
Sprague (D) 1,152
Goldstein (R) 2,834
Ward 2
Dallas (D) 2,064
DiCecco (R) 1,126
Ward 3
Carberry (D) 2,262
Ricci Jr. (R) 1,752
Ward 4
Santos (D) 2,253
Martin (R) 948
Ward 5
McGair (D) 2,368
Tolento (R) 614
Ward 6
Flaherty (D) 2,468
Unopposed
Ward 7
Hamilton Jr. (D) 2,217
Harkins (R) 71087
Ward 8
Gallucci (D) 2,344
Unopposed
Ward 9
McGovern (R) 1,669
Unopposed
School Committee
Non-Partisan
Four-Year Term
District 1
Johnson 2,618
Fisher 3,649
District 2
Constantine 5,004
Gautieri 1,312
District 3
Castiglione 4,170
Pesce 3,965

WESTERLY
Town Council
Seven Elected
Brown Jr. (D) 2,668
Gentile Jr. (D) 3,873
Harwood Jr. (D) 3,048
Ligouri Jr. (D) 2,622
Masucci (D) 3,069
Salimeno (D) 3,397
Urso Jr. (D) 3,624
Castagna (R) 3,630
Comolli (R) 3,416
Coulahan (R) 2,899
Manfredi (R) 2,584
Moscaritolo (R) 2,517
Olean (R) 2,416
Trovato (R) 2,973
School Committee
Four-Year Term
Three Elected
Adams (D) 3,130
Stenhouse (D) 3,825
Garafola (R) 2,817
Smith (R) 2,821

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOV. 2, 1982 (Cont.)

WEST GREENWICH

Town Moderator

Szarko (D)	582
Perrotti (R)	559

Town Council
Five Elected

Brown (D)	603
Maguire (D)	696
Marland (D)	568
Potter (D)	640
Viner (D)	605
Andrews (R)	604
Breene (R)	624
Capwell (R)	575
Koch (R)	501
Vierra Sr. (R)	514

School Committee
Four-Year Term
Two Elected

Seebeck (D)	601
Cross Jr. (D)	632
Caldwell (R)	590
Lambert (R)	532

Town Sergeant

LaPlume (D)	563
Essex (R)	574

Referendum
Bottle Bill

Approve	495
Reject	340

WEST WARWICK

Town Council
Ward 1

Ruzzo Jr. (D)	1,012
Paolino (R)	874

Ward 2

Bulger (D)	1,041
Mouchon (R)	633

Ward 3

Foley (D)	692
Levesque (R)	745

Ward 4

McKanna (D)	90775
Silva (R)	581

Ward 5

Zarrella (D)	1,225
Wittig (R)	80377

Town Treasurer

Brindamour (D)	5,458
Boarman (R)	2,573

Town Sergeant

Defosse (D)	4,777
Petit (R)	3,070

Town Moderator

Petrarca Jr. (D)	4,624
Charbonneau (R)	3,074

Welfare Director

Bruno (D)	4,919
Hart (R)	3,006

School Committee
Two-Year Term
Two Elected

Burns Jr. (D)	4,302
Jawczak (R)	3,783

Four-Year Terms
Three Elected

Archambault (D)	4,492
Hashway (D)	4,207
Metakos (D)	3,507
Cayouette (R)	4,493
Swanson (D)	3,676
Desmarais (R)	2,682

WOONSOCKET

Referenda
Improvements to Fire Station #2 and Grove Street School
$650,000

Approve	6,566
Reject	3,480

Water Treatment Plant
$2,700,000

Approve	6,536
Reject	3,414

STATE PRIMARY — SEPTEMBER 14, 1982

U.S. CONGRESS — SENATOR — DEMOCRAT

	Michaelson	Flynn
Barrington	446	107
Bristol	1,167	290
Burrillville	596	141
Central Falls	734	91
Charlestown	82	7
Coventry	862	321
Cranston	3,323	655
Cumberland	2,188	636
East Greenwich	215	72
East Providence	1,768	382
Exeter	207	39
Foster	55	12
Glocester	127	17
Hopkinton	102	22
Jamestown	120	30
Johnston	3,238	559
Lincoln	325	46
Little Compton	45	15
Middletown	191	142
Narragansett	748	192
Newport	722	391
New Shoreham	33	5
North Kingstown	664	190
North Providence	4,989	990
North Smithfield	137	40
Pawtucket	3,044	699
Portsmouth	186	74
Providence	17,466	3,156
Richmond	133	27
Scituate	123	37
Smithfield	375	64
South Kingstown	1,000	136
Tiverton	854	266
Warren	112	36
Warwick	5,886	1,404
Westerly	1,345	175
West Greenwich	75	22
West Warwick	1,016	303
Woonsocket	2,095	370
TOTALS	56,800	12,159

STATE PRIMARY — SEPTEMBER 14, 1982 (Cont)

U.S CONGRESS — HOUSE — SECOND DISTRICT — DEMOCRAT

	Auckerman	Inglesby	Pirraglia
Burrillville	467	70	190
Charlestown	56	1	36
Coventry	677	206	359
Cranston	1,669	438	2,329
East Greenwich	149	21	146
Exeter	211	16	30
Foster	47	10	21
Glocester	100	10	34
Hopkinton	117	6	9
Johnston	1,222	273	2,350
Narragansett	766	55	228
New Shoreham	34		11
North Kingstown	620	59	232
Providence	5,815	1,085	6,320
Richmond	109	4	67
Scituate	106	14	50
South Kingstown	1,230	34	87
Warwick	4,272	1,719	2,072
Westerly	1,055	79	605
West Greenwich	106	8	34
West Warwick	845	120	473
TOTALS	19,673	4,228	15,683

GENERAL ASSEMBLY — HOUSE

DEMOCRAT

District 4—Providence
- Howard-Weiner 420
- Daunis 694
- Kushner 798
- Sugarman 79

13—Providence, Cranston
- Florenzano 1,173
- Antosia 60
- Caprio 1,135
- Kulas 308
- Rodi 15

17—Providence
- Smith 1,362
- Bauer 177

18—Providence
- Morancy 588
- Tomasso 194

20—Providence
- Castro 740
- DeBritto Jr. 423

District Dwyer 204, Logan 60

28—Cranston
- McKenna 591
- Egan 656

33—Warwick
- McDermott 757
- Silvio 144

44—North Kingstown
- Henseler 357
- Ogley 150

47—Narragansett, South Kingstown
- Hickey 630
- Rizzo 297

68—Cumberland
- Crowley 676
- Gaschen 911

69—Cumberland
- McCauley 671
- McAtee 1,073

70—North Providence
- Anzeveno Jr. 1,551
- Rendine 1,112

77—Pawtucket
- Anderson 689
- Mellen 379
- Mutter 262

78—Pawtucket, Central Falls
- Panichas 365
- Walek 295

85—East Providence
- SaoBento Jr. 701
- Croke Jr. 233

92—Tiverton
- Smith 752
- McGreavy 584

MUNICIPAL PRIMARIES — SEPTEMBER 14, 1982

BARRINGTON
Democrat
Town Council
5 nominated
- Beirne 327
- Farley 346
- Mullen 391
- Robidoux 438
- Serio 378
- Jiacovelli 389

BRISTOL
Town Administrator
- Byrnes Jr. 1,129
- D'Amico 585

BURRILLVILLE
Director Public Welfare
- Nolan Jr. 573
- Duffy 193

COVENTRY
Town Council
District 2
- Levesque 242
- Assalone 341

CRANSTON
Democrat
Mayor
- O'Brien 2,180
- Ferns 1,218

City Council
Ward 1
- Maguire Jr. 596
- McGrath 745

Republican
Mayor
- DiPrete 3,475
- DeQuattro 42

CUMBERLAND
Town Council
District 3
- Ray 787
- Kelly 654

EAST PROVIDENCE
September 7, 1982
Non-partisan Council
Ward 3
- McNeil 214
- Rogers 453
- Wilson 279

EXETER
Democrat
Town Council
5 nominated
- Allen 207
- Burum Jr. 183
- Fernstrom 198
- Mellon 175
- Nelson 151
- Pierce Jr. 118
- Strickland 129

Town Treasurer
- Rainone 170
- Ashness 790

Republican
Town Council
5 nominated
- Fulford 144
- Howard 96
- Peck Jr. 117
- Spicer III 92
- Tefft 103
- Anderson 36

MUNICIPAL PRIMARIES — SEPT. 14, 1982

JOHNSTON
Mayor
aRusso 3,242
Zanni 1,106
Town Council
District 1
Maccarone 466
Bizzacco Jr. 306
Folcarelli 87
Merolla 305
District 5
Simone 706
DiPaolo 223

NORTH PROVIDENCE
Town Council
At-large
Celona 3,944
Fossa 3,503
District 1
2 nominated
Rhude 1,645
Simone 1,654
Achille 788
District 2
2 nominated
Bisci 1,057
Refino 1,642
Lombardi 1,775
District 3
2 nominated
DiStefano 1,157
McQueeney 1,009
Cardello 933
School Committee
District 1
Schofield 1,479
Scalavino 653
District 3
Ricci 776
Cambio 1,058

PROVIDENCE
Democrat
Mayor
Darigan Jr. 14,133
Beard 5,3640
Lucarelli 933
Salvatore 5,265
City Council
Ward 1
Brassil 1,000
Xavier 713
Ward 4
Petrosinelli 878
DeSimone 301
Mancini 581
Rossi 835
Ward 5
Fargnoli 1,718
Testa 530
Ward 8
Dillon 1,316
Dagitz 181
Tomasso 146
Ward 9
Easton 613
Morrison 214
Ward 10
Griffin Jr. 1,044
Buchanan 66
Kee 44
Logan 60
Moise 501
Parham 7
Sherman 6
Studley 2
Ward 12
Glavin 912
Mourachian Jr. 283
Ward 13
Melise 1,531
Paolino Jr. 1,621
Ward 15
Gemma 906
DiRuzzo 972
LongoSimone 108

Republican
City Council
Ward 3
Snowden 183
Pitts 327
Ward 10
Cioffi 23
Francisco Jr. 5

TIVERTON
Town Council
At-large
Souza 702
McDonald Jr. 487
District 4
Grant 163
Tidwell 161
District 6
Carreiro 136
Lane Jr. 152

WARWICK
Democrat
City Council
Ward 3
Pellicano 716
Addison 155
Carberry 723
Cribari 83
Ward 4
Santos 703
McKay 548
Republican
City Council
Ward 1
Goldstein 591
Efreom 78
Ward 2
DiCecco 59
Francis 23

WESTERLY
Town Council
7 nominated
Brown Jr. 1,032
Gentile Jr. 1,275
Harwood Jr. 1,068
Ligouri Jr. 1,006
Lumnah 850
Masucci 1,098
Parrilla 967
Algiere 721
Kennedy 803
Salimeno 998
Urso Jr. 1,040

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS — 1983 OFF YEAR

CENTRAL FALLS
Primary
Oct. 4, 1983
Non-Partisan

Mayor
Maurice Hamel 1,523
Carlos A. Silva Jr. 1,487
Francis Parker 115

Council
Ward 3
John J. Crowley 117
Albert Laroche 296
Constance M. Sullivan 248

School Committee
Ward 1
(Two Nominated)
George A. Mello 172
Gene Noury 228
Robert T. Wonders 77

Ward 3
(Two Nominated)
Robert J. Canavan 290
Arthur F. Crowley 105
Barbara Gagne 239

CENTRAL FALLS
Election
Nov. 8, 1983
Mayor
Maurice Hamel 2,547
Carlos A. Silva Jr. 2,584

Council
Ward 1
John S. Sienkiewicz 610
Unopposed
Ward 2
Daniel J. Issa 694
Unopposed
Ward 3
Albert Larouche 537
Constance M. Sullivan 465
Ward 4
James V. Gillan 527
Kenneth Vaudreuil 501
Ward 5
Bernard K. Sullivan 653
Catherine Cote 469

School Committee
Ward 1
George A. Mello 340
Gene Noury 544
Ward 2
Norman R. Bergeron 615
Unopposed
Ward 3
Robert J. Canavan 497
Barbara Gagne 458
Ward 4
Gerald J. Griffin 436
Muriel M. Vassett 563
Ward 5
Michael D. Doucet 536
Jeannette Langlois 563

JAMESTOWN
Election
May 4, 1983
Council
(Five elected)
Kenneth C. Abrahamson (D) 937
Clifton R. Largess Jr. (D) 639
Albert B. Lyons (D) 506
Henry A. Quinn (D) 497
Peter A. DiBiase (D) 429
Arthur S. Clarke III (R) 969
Anthony J. Viera (R) 751
Gerry L. McIntyre (R) 872
Samuel W. Smith IV (R) 716
Alton Head, III (R) 1,083

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS — 1983 Off Year (Cont.)

School Committee
(Two elected)
Nancy Kolman (D) 559
Sharon F. Rallis (D) 738
Jane M. Anthony (R) 881
John P. McCann (R) 732
Moderator
Charles H. DiLuglio (D) 459
Victor V. Calabretta (R) 878

LINCOLN
Election
June 7,1983
Administrator
Joseph F. Dansereau (D) .. 1,766
Burton Stallwood (R) 3,574
Town Council
District 1
Mark S. Kreiger (D) 366
Jack Doyle (R) 654
District 2
Clifford Howarth (R) 823
Unopposed
District 3
Eddy DeGrande (D) 800
Marilyn Nave Martin (R) 472
District 4
Gerard A. Simard (D) 153
George Kilsey (R) 404
Donald Dolphin (I) 438
District 5
Bruno Kurowski (D) 646
Unopposed
School Committee
District 1
Sheila Paquette (D) 320
Francis X. MacKinnon (R) ... 699
District 2
John A. Lucas (D) 408
Raymond L. Fontaine (I) 453
District 3
William T. Brady (D) 517
Eleanora Kelley (R) 720
District 5
Anne M. Landry (D) 506
Anna Kamofonik (I) 282
Water Board
District 1
Robert E. Haskins (R) 781
Unopposed
District 3
Charles N. Turner (D) 725
James H. Randall (R) 519
District 5
Raymond Kelley (D) 643
Unopposed

NEWPORT
Primary
July 12, 1983
Council at Large
(Six Nominated)
Humphrey J. Donnelly III .. 2,208
Alfred L. Angel 2,090
Patrick G. Kirby 2,001
Frederick H. Newton Jr. ... 1,753
Thomas W. Kelly 1,584
Louise T. Kazanjian 1,544
William J. Maraziti 1,164
John H. West 830
Robert J. Duke 818
Alexander R. Walsh 514
Thomas L. Fletcher 136
Joseph V. LaLiberte 126
Ward 1
David F. Roderick Jr. 400
John T. Crowley Jr. 387
Ward 1 (cont.)
George M. Gordon 256
James M. Coady 88
Ward 2
William K. Collins 387
Robert L. Bestoso Jr. 358
Ward 3
Charles S. Soliozy 724
Mary Page 323
Derrill J. Bordelon 252
Brian P. Sullivan 175
Ward 4
Leonard T. Murphy 559
William D. Nagle 507
Laurice C. Parfet 343
Eileen G. Slocum 320
Michael U. Rosner 20
School Committee
(Six Nominated)
George H. Triplett 3,522
Genevieve Mathison 1,958
Helene C. Lewis 1,930
J. Clement Cicilline 1,916
Mary E. Ripa 1,765
Charles R. Silvia 1,749
David P. George 956

NEWPORT
Election
Sept. 13, 1983
Council at Large
(Three elected)
Thomas W. Kelly 3,643
Alfred L. Angel 3,482
Patrick G. Kirby 3,306
Humphrey J. Donnelly III .. 3,016
Frederick W. Newton Jr. ... 2,872
Louise T. Kazanjian 2,203
Ward 1
David F. Roderick Jr. 760
John J. Crowley Jr. 654
Ward 2
William K. Collins 695
Robert L. Bestoso Jr. 491
Ward 3
Charles S. Soliozy 1,113
Mary Page 745
Ward 4
William D. Nagle 1,086
Leonard T. Murphy ..... 941.
School Committee
(Three Elected)
George H. Triplett 4,600
J. Clement Cicilline 3,142
Helene C. Lewis 3,077
Charles R. Silvia 2,697
Mary E. Ripa 2,345
Genevieve Mathison 2,264

NORTH SMITHFIELD
Election
Nov. 8, 1983
Non-Partisan
Administrator
Arthur A. Denomme 1,810
Unopposed
Council
(Five elected)
Kenneth M. Bianchi 2,218
Anthony S. Chrostek 466
Raymond J. Connery 1,657
Eugene C. Depault 995
David G. Himsey 737
Paul S. Kelly 1,984
Joyce M. Nunn 1,394
Ronald N. Renaud 1,655
Sylvia D. Sayles 1,588
School Committee
(Three elected)
Robert E. Lafleur 1,646
Robert B. Lowe 1,556
John T. O'Donnell 847
Owen V. Sherry 1,080
Moderator
Scott K. Keefer 1,583
Harry A. O'Neill 1,076

PAWTUCKET
Primary
Oct. 4, 1983
Non-Partisan
Mayor
Henry S. Kinch 3,710
John W. Clark Jr. 1,273
Normand A. Morel 813
Milton E. Teasdale Jr. 145
Lawrence A. Eaton 1,041

PAWTUCKET
Election
Nov. 8, 1983
Non-Partisan
Mayor
Henry S. Kinch 10,583
John W. Clark Jr. 6,308
Council At Large
(Three elected)
Brian J. Sarault 9,785
Kathleen Magill 9,488
Stephen J. Durand 8,739
John Q. Calista 8,586
Mervin W. Burch 2,883
District 1
Philip J. Moran 2,343
Unopposed
District 2
Charles G. Agaty 2,031
James E. Doyle 1,141
District 3
Kevin J. Rabbitt 3,070
Unopposed
District 4
Thomas E. Hodge 1,969
Unopposed
District 5
Raymond W. Houle Jr. 1,321
Unopposed
District 6
John E. Carney 1,724
Ernest Gingras 524
School Committee
(Seven elected)
Robert A. Paquin 8,241
Sandra Gildea 8,157
Doris Martel 6,812
John V. Brady 7,729
William H. Deaett 6,506
Daniel V. McKinnon 7,927
Calvin E. Carpenter 7,069
M. Richard Scherza 7,473
E. Neal Dwyer 6,963
James Kareemo 7,336
Referenda
Public Buildings
Energy Conservation
$500,000
Approve 5,437
Reject 6,602
School Buildings
Improvements
$500,000
Approve 7,540
Reject 5,733

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS — 1983 Off Year (Cont.)

PAWTUCKET (cont)
Referenda
Sewer System
$1,800,000

Approve	7,205
Reject	6,160

SOUTH KINGSTOWN
Election
June 21, 1983
Council
(Five elected)

Gilbert V. Indeglia (R)	1,608
Janet A. Bannister (R)	1,406
Charles P. Kelley (R)	1,554
Stephen E. Messere (R)	871
Kenneth St. Amour (R)	970
Charles Hamilton Jr. (D)	1,247
Harold Smith (D)	1,282
William F. Buckley (D)	961
Wiliam Croasdale (D)	1,090
Lisa Fiore (D)	1,188
Antoinetta L. Goodwin (I)	797

School Committee
(Three Elected)

Gertrude S. Parker (D)	1,343
James H. DeLuca (D)	1,603
Mark A. Brady (D)	990
Raymond P. Robinson (R)	1,169
Dennis R. Yemma (R)	922
Alfred J. Coffin (R)	1,294

Town Moderator

Barbara Anne Hackey (D)	1,589
Lynne Anderson (R)	770

WOONSOCKET
Primary
Oct. 11, 1983
Non-Partisan
Mayor

Gaston A. Ayotte Jr.	3,341
Harold P. Dartt	891
John F. McGeough	243
James C. Rawlinson	85

Council At Large
(14 Nominated)

James N. Allam	2,367
Dennis M. Auclair	2,540
Adrien Bissonnette	2,429
Gregory M. Bouley	2,789
John R. Dionne	2,620
Maurice M. Forget	1,265
Edwardo Franco Jr.	3,058
Edgar E. Lacasse	584
Mary L. Lamoureux	2,796
Francis L. Lanctot	3,010
Leo R. Larence	464
Anthony A. Lemme Sr.	503
Eleanor M. Nadeau	1,428
Harvey Peloquin	457
Georgette Rawlinson	168
Alfred Rotatori	1,733

WOONSOCKET
Election
Nov. 8, 1983
Non-Partisan
Mayor

Gaston Ayotte Jr	7,689
Harold Perley Dartt	2,688

Council At Large
(Seven elected)

James N. Allam	4,984
Dennis M. Auclair	6,839
Adrien Bissonnette	5,157
Gregory M. Bouley	6,618
John R. Dionne	5,723
Maurice M. Forget	3,634
Edwardo Franco Jr.	7,356
Edgar E. Lacasse	1,269
Mary L. Lamoureux	6,846
Francis L. Lanctot	6,931
Leo R. Larence	1,900
Anthony A. Lemme Sr.	1,373
Eleanor M. Nadeau	4,092
Alfred Rotatori	4,980

School Committee
(Five elected)

Douglas T. Brown	6,421
C.G.Chiacu-Forsythe	5,627
John D. DiChristofero	2,823
Larry Dowdy	4,620
Roger J. Dwyer	4,500
Robert Kulik	5,138
Richard R. Lepine	4,317
Susan Menard	6,759

Referenda
Charter Changes

Approve	3,616
Reject	2,881

SPECIAL ELECTIONS — 1983

BARRINGTON
June 21, 1983
Town Council
Unexpired Term
(Two elected)

Susan H. Campbell (R)	1,811
Ralph M. Swenson Jr. (R)	1,798
Thomas R. Farley (D)	990
Richard A. Jiacovelli (D)	1,023

BRISTOL
June 21, 1983
Referendum
Tax Exemption
Veterans and Parents
Deceased Veterans

Approve	1,839
Reject	434

BRISTOL COUNTY
Nov. 8, 1983
Water Authority
Barrington

Approve	2,628
Reject	431

Bristol

Approve	1,979
Reject	371

Warren

Approve	1,068
Reject	244

Total

Approve	5,675
Reject	1,046

CHARIHO REG. SCHOOL
Sept. 27, 1983
Jr.-Sr. High School Addition
Bond Issue
$5,700,000
Charlestown

Approve	661
Reject	487

Hopkinton

Approve	564
Reject	1,211

Richmond

Approve	534
Reject	668

Total

Approve	1,759
Reject	2,366

COVENTRY
Jan. 22, 1983
Referendum
Sewer Bonds
$6,900,000

Approve	1,511
Reject	1,768

June 21, 1983
School Committee
Dist. 3
Unexpired term

Jeni S. Messina (R)	354
Marsha A. Lefrenaye (D)	388

Nov. 8, 1983
Referendum
Budget Amendment Rules

Approve	838
Reject	1,127

EAST GREENWICH
Nov. 8, 1983
General Assembly
District 43

David W. Dumas (R)	600
Unopposed	

JOHNSTON
Dec. 5, 1983
Referendum
Incinerator Construction

Approve	1,956
Reject	1,717

NEWPORT
June 21, 1983
Referendum
Sewer Bonds
$3,000,000

Approve	2,758
Reject	503

Nov. 8, 1983
Referendum
Police Station
$3,00,000

Approve	3,394.
Reject	1,141.

Tax Exemption for Elderly

Approve	2,557.
Reject	1,679.

NORTH KINGSTOWN
May 10, 1983
Referendum
Town Budget General Fund
$6,200,000

Approve	1,301
Reject	2,181

School Fund
$15,500,000

Approve	1,154
Reject	2,331

NORTH SMITHFIELD
June 21, 1983
Referendum
Bushee School Renovations
$393,000

Approve	1,323
Reject	692

PORTSMOUTH
Nov. 8, 1983
Referenda
1. Abolish Town Meeting

Approve	1,180
Reject	885

SPECIAL ELECTIONS — 1983 (cont.)

PORTSMOUTH (cont.)
Nov. 8, 1983
Referenda

2. Town Clerk Appointed
Approve 783
Reject 1,247

3. Town Sergeant Appointed
Approve 884
Reject 1,115

4. Voter Initiatives
Approve 1,172
Reject 774

5. Town Meeting by Initiative
Approve 1,185
Reject 780

6. Change Council Powers
Approve 1,073
Reject 817

7. Town Administrator Duties
Approve 1,079
Reject 805

8. Canvassing Changes
Approve 1,126
Reject 763

9. Office Changes (Officials)
Approve 1,008
Reject 815

10. Police, Fire, Finance Changes
Approve 1,049
Reject 691

11. School Dept. Rules
Approve 1,063
Reject 751

12. Personnel Ordinance
Approve 1,052
Reject 765

13. Zoning Board Name
Approve 1,216
Reject 648

14. Conflict Law
Approve 1,276
Reject 550

15. Conflict Voting
Approve 1,343
Reject 509

16. Public Records
Approve 1,265
Reject 582

17. Dual-Office Holding
Approve 1,198
Reject 641

SCITUATE
June 21, 1983
Referendum
Remodel Junior-Senior High
$1,600,000
Approve 1,011
Reject 433

TIVERTON
June 21, 1983
Referendum
At Large Town Council
Approve 323
Reject 699

WARWICK
June 21, 1983
Referendum
Sewer Bonds
$7,500,000
Approve 5,394
Reject 2,798

RHODE ISLAND STATE
May 24, 1983
Democrat Primary
Senate Districts

5-Providence, Johnston, North Providence
James S. D'Ambra 3,316
William Zuccarelli 1,107

6-South Kingstown, North Kingstown, Exeter
Richard A. Katula 454
Richard T. McGannon 352
Joseph J. Tiernan 227

8-Providence
John Orabona 1,333
Robert Donley 437
Anthony Lombardo Jr. 188

9-Providence
Charles D. Walton 1,138
Patrick T. Conley 327
Ralph B. McCormick 63
Leonard E. Walker 579

10-Providence
Richard R. Patterson 716
Ronald H. Boisvert 42
Donald Morrison 100

16-Warwick
Charles J. Donovan 1,023
Jean G. Boyalian 235
Joseph W. Inglesby 311

19-West Warwick
Bruce Q. Morin 747
Milton J. Skurka 342

23-North Kingstown
Donna D. Vanderbeck 487
William K. Desjardins 163

26-Westerly, New Shoreham
James J. Federico Jr. 925
Gloria S. Russell 258

40-Pawtucket
Lowell W. Kinch 1,089
Harold J. Miller Jr. 1,400

41-Pawtucket, East Providence
Patricia Fournier 1,508
William V. Irons 2,110

42-East Providence
John F. Correia 867
Gregory S. Dias 776

45-Bristol, Warren
Richard M. Alegria 849
Douglas W. Gablinske 484

47-Tiverton, Little Compton, Warren
Louise Durfee 672
Michael B. Forte 753
Arthur McDonald Jr. 135

49-Newport, Jamestown, Middletown
David R. Carlin Jr. 677
Robert A. Beebe 321

Republican

9-Providence
Archie R. Johnson Jr. 21
Amelio Cioffi 34

14-Cranston, Warwick, West Warwick
Herbert L. Bloom 433
Vincenzo DeQuattro 82

26-Westerly, New Shoreham
Jane B. Gencarelli 353
Carlo Ferraro 17

39-Pawtucket, Central Falls
Russell M. Jones 65
Robert T. Wonders 31

SENATE
June 21, 1983
Districts

1-Providence
Donald R. Hickey (D) 407
Unopposed

2-Providence
Lila M. Sapinsley (R) 1,709
Marsha G. Rice (D) 524

3-Providence, Pawtucket
Mathies J. Santos (R) 1,340
Richard A. Licht (D) 2,705
Izaak W. T. Hughes (Lib.) 19

4-Providence
Rocco A. Quattrocchi (D) 760
Unopposed

5-Providence, Johnston, North Providence
James S. D'Ambra (D) 1,216
Unopposed

6-South Kingstown, North Kingstown, Exeter
Robert D. Goldberg (R) 1,561
Richard A. Katula (D) 1,387

7-Providence
Robert E. Veasey (R) 424
John Bevilacqua (D) 1,380

8-Providence
Dennis J. Sousa (R) 393
John Orabona (D) 1,748

9-Providence
Amelio Cioffi (R) 205
Charles D. Walton (D) 1,294
Abel Perez (Citizens) 33

10-Providence
George T. Smith Jr. (R) 345
Richard R. Patterson (D) 893
Richard Dagitz (I) 33

11-Cranston
Dennis P. Quinn (R) 1,987
David Sholes (D) 1,543

12-Cranston
Robert P. Moretti (R) 1,852
Richard McAllister (D) 1,282

SENATE (cont.)
Districts

13-Cranston Scituate
Michael Ferranti (R) 1,267
John C. D'Amico (D)..... 1,887

14-Cranston, Warwick, West Warwick
Herbert L. Bloom (R)..... 1,336
Eleanor C. Sasso (D)..... 1,322
Frank Gaglione (I)..... 328

15-Warwick
James C. Hovey (R)..... 1,225
Gloria Kennedy Fleck (D)... 760
Shirley A. Francis (I)..... 84
Arlindo S. Torres (I)..... 617

16-Warwick
Eileen Naughton (R)..... 1,368
Charles J. Donovan (D).... 1,604
Edward L. Martin (I)..... 100

17-Warwick
William M. Pearson (R).... 1,260
Thomas A. Lynch (D)..... 931

18-Warwick
Lawrence R. Delhagen (R). 885
John C. Revens Jr. (D)..... 1,381

19-West Warwick
Bonnie L. Stewart (R)..... 1,233
Bruce Q. Morin (D)..... 1,028

20-West Warwick, Coventry
Harold L. Trafford Jr. (R) 1,074
Walter J. Mruk (D)..... 1,127
Richard Shadeck (I)..... 52

21-Coventry, Foster, Scituate
Jonathan K. Farnum (R).. 1,646
Edwin J. Luther (D)..... 825

22-Warwick, East Greenwich
Stephen R. Deutsch (R).... 2,051
Barbara M. Tufts (D)..... 1,289

23-North Kingstown
Robert T. Motherway (R) 1,580
Donna D. Vanderbeck (D) 1,195

24-Narragansett, South Kingstown
Joseph B. Cavanaugh (R) 1,394
William C. O'Neill (D)..... 1,922

25-Charlestown, Exeter, Hopkinton, Richmond, West Greenwich
Albert J. Russo (R)..... 2,083
Edward C. Marth (D)..... 1,082

26-Westerly, New Shoreham
Jane B. Gencarelli (R)..... 2,037
James J. Federico Jr. (D) 2,020

27-Burrillville, Glocester
Joan R. Wiesner (R)..... 1,134
Donald A. Briggs Jr. (D).. 1,101
Alberta Duffy (I)..... 69
John Nolan Jr. (I)..... 865

28-Johnston
Vilma Zanni (R)..... 2,234
Thomas A. DiLuglio (D)... 1,378

29-Smithfield, Glocester, Scituate
Michael J. Flynn (R)..... 2,988
Anthony B. Simeone (D)... 1,395

30-North Smithfield, Woonsocket
Elizabeth M. Cesario (R). 1,788
Roland M. Boucher (D).... 1,448

31-Woonsocket
Rachel S. Tardanico (R)..... 406
Jerome Smith (D)..... 908

32-Woonsocket, Cumberland
Wilfrid L. Godin (R)..... 611
Alphonse F. Auclair (D)..... 884

33-Cumberland
Rita K. Misek (R)..... 1,985
Paul E. Hanaway (D)..... 1,729

34-Lincoln, Smithfield
John W. Lyle Jr. (R)..... 3,010
John J. Cullen (D)..... 770

35-Central Falls, Lincoln, Cumberland
Raymond W. Desmarais (R)565
John J. Gilgun (D)..... 1,202

36-North Providence
Stephan A. Califano (R)..... 547
Anthony R. Marciano (D) 1,926
Carolyn Nave Gauthier (I).. 112

37-Pawtucket, North Providence
A. Dale Mathurin (R)..... 357
Leo J. Gannon (D)..... 900

8-Pawtucket
Robert C. Dobbins (R)..... 654
John F. McBurney III (D) 1,046

39-Pawtucket, Central Falls
Russell M. Jones (R)..... 584
John A. Sabatini (D)..... 821

40-Pawtucket
James McDonald (R)..... 618
Harold J. Miller Jr. (D).... 1,409

41-East Providence, Pawtucket
Marcel L. Robert (R)..... 1,036
William V. Irons (D)..... 2,341

42-East Providence
Edward L. Cabral (R)..... 925
John F. Correia (D)..... 1,452

43-East Providence
Theodore S. Edington (R) 1,252
William A. Bowen (D)..... 998

44-Barrington, East Providence
Ann H. Hanson (R)..... 2,013
A. Leo Caisse (D)..... 796
Emil A. Ciallella (DWT)..... 369

45-Bristol, Warren
Nancy J. Mayer (R)..... 1,531
Richard M. Alegria (D)..... 1,780

46-Bristol, Portsmouth, Warren
David Alan Pacheco (R)..... 758
Gardner F. Sevency (D)..... 1,057

47-Tiverton, Little Compton, Warren
Bobby J. Harris (R)..... 1,112
Michael B. Forte (D)..... 1,2519

48-Middletown, Portsmouth
Rich Cunningham Jr.(R)..... 1,222
Kathleen N. Connell (D)..... 1,235

49-Jamestown, Middletown, Newport
Charlotte Richardson (R).. 1,222
David R. Carlin Jr. (D)..... 1,261
John P. Viveiros Jr. (I)..... 87

50-Newport, Middletown
Charles A. Byrne (R)..... 1,200
Robert J. McKenna (D)..... 1,265

HOUSE

38-Barrington
Anthony J. DiMatteo (R).. 1,270
John M. Crenson (D)..... 632

STATEWIDE REFERENDA

	Approve	Reject
1. Corrections Department Bond Issue — $5,000,000	59,206	41,639
2. Transportation Department Bond Issue — $45,000,000	68,488	32,492
3. Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals Department Bond Issue — $8,500,000	69,616	32,727
4. Water Resources Board Bond Issue $10,000,000	54,997	43,873

Yesterday, the greatest question was decided which ever was debated in America, and a greater perhaps never was nor will be decided among men. A resolution was passed without one dissenting colony, "that these United Colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent States."

John Adams, Letter to Abigail Adams, July 3, 1776.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN R.I.

BARRINGTON COLLEGE

Middle Highway
Barrington, RI 02806

Barrington College, founded in 1900, is a four year co-educational, evangelical, Christian college located in Barrington, Rhode Island. An accredited college of arts and sciences, it seeks to intergrate a Biblical studies core with a liberal arts curriculum. Its present location, growth and physical expansion were made possible by the acquisition in 1950 of the former Peck estate. The college is privately controlled by a self-perpetuating board of trustees.

Curriculum

Barrington College offers 24 major areas of study in liberal arts, professional and pre-professional areas leading to four degrees: Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Music and Associate of Science. All degree programs are built upon a broad base of general studies, Biblical studies and interdisciplinary studies. Barrington College is accredited by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. The School of Music is accredited by the National Association of Schools of Music.

Evening and Extension Courses

The college offers evening classes at Barrington as a regular part of the curricular program, and holds two summer school sessions. Additional educational services for the general public include: tuition free courses for persons 55 and over, the Early Childhood Center, the preparatory department of the Division of Fine Arts and the College Service Corps, which involves students in service to churches, schools and community agencies throughout the Greater Providence area, and a weekly radio broadcast.

Enrollment

Total student enrollment for the 1983-84 fall semester is 570.

Faculty

The teaching faculty at Barrington College numbers 55, including 28 full time members, six instructors in Early Childhood Center, two part time instructors and 41 guest and affiliate instructors.

Tuition and Fees

Cost of tuition and fees for the average full time day student is $5,430 per year. Room and board total $2,425 yearly. Employment aid and tuition grants are available for qualified students.

Officers and Administration

The trustees are: John E. Clark, chairman; Peter H. Blackwell, vice chairman; Anna-Lisa Madeira, recording secretary; Frederick N. Blount; John Bolten Jr.; James R. Campbell; Westy A. Egmont; A. Wentworth Erickson Jr.; F. Russell Esty; Howard W. Ferrin; Bernice I. Graser; Carlton H. Griffin; Arthur W. Hill; Robert D. Hisrich; David G. Horner; Donald C. Howard; Leland W. Jones; Wesley A. Kuhrt; Edward K. Leaton; S. George Nazarian; Milton E. Noble; Alexander Ostroff; William W. Richardson; James H. Roberts; Frederic L. Rockefeller; Alfred C. Sauerbrey; Kenneth L. Simpson; Burton E. Sorensen; James E. Vandermey; Olive F. Wiley.

Officers of the administration are: David G. Horner, Ph.D. Candidate, president; Kenneth W. Shipps, Ph.D., dean of faculty; Stephen MacLeod, Ph.D., dean of students; Timothy D. Stebbings, M.B.S., business manager; William C.B. Cullen, director of college advancement; Carl Balsam, M. Div., dean of campus ministries and assistant to president; Carlton H. Gregory, Ph.D., coordinator of interdisciplinary studies; Eleanor Wilson, M.S., librarian.

Buildings and Grounds

With a total plant value of $9,000,000, Barrington College includes the original Peck mansion and other buildings; Ferrin Hall, housing the original mansion property, now used for classrooms, laboratories and offices; White Hall containing business offices; Easton Hall and Easton Dining Hall; Woodward Hall and Winn-Walker Residence Halls; College Union; Hebbard Athletic Center; and the Griswold Science Laboratory. Separated from the main section of campus are the Early Childhood Center, Booth Music Building, Oliver Recital Hall and Erickson.

Library

Barrington College's library, located in Ferrin Hall, contains 68,000 volumes with more than 15,000 volumes in the fields of Biblical studies and theology.

BROWN UNIVERSITY

Providence, RI 02912

Brown University was founded in 1764 at Warren, first named Rhode Island College, renamed as Brown in 1804 in honor of Nicholas Brown, an original incorporator and benefactor. It is the seventh oldest college in the United States.

The first class was graduated in 1769. In 1770 the college moved to Providence, housed in what is now University Hall, a building designated as a national historic landmark. During the Revolution the college was closed and University Hall was occupied by American and French troops as a barracks and hospital.

Granted an original charter guaranteeing uninterrupted liberty of conscience, the college's charter was further amended in 1926 and 1942 removing all denominational restrictions for the presidency and membership in the corporation.

The university has an undergraduate college and the graduate school for men and women, established as a separate school in 1927. Pembroke College was merged with Brown in July, 1971, making the university fully coeducational for the first time since the establishment of Pembroke in 1891.

Curriculum

Candidates for the following degrees are enrolled at the university: Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Master of Arts, Master of Science, Master of Arts in Teaching, Master of Medical Science, Doctor of Medicine, Doctor of Philosophy, and Doctor of Arts. Students may elect to take a five-year course leading to both degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science in several categories. Five-year courses leading to both B.S. and M.S. degrees also are offered for engineering students interested in applied research.

Brown awards the Bachelor of Arts degree in more than 60 areas of the humanities, social sciences, mathematics, and natural and physical sciences. The Bachelor of Science is confered in ap-

plied mathematics, engineering, psychology, chemistry, pure mathematics, biology, physics, and geological sciences. In addition, there are extensive opportunities for self-designed independent concentration programs.

A seven-year M.D. degree program was inaugurated in the fall of 19[illegible] with the first 58 M.D.'s graduated in June, 197[illegible]. The 1981 graduating class included 67 M.D.'s. The M.D. degree program is an expansion of the six-year Master of Medical Science program begun at Brown in 1963. Eight area hospitals are affiliated with Brown's medical school, together with a number of other health facilities in the New England area.

Under a variety of grants, the university conducts programs for training of secondary school teachers through a graduate summer school, internship training involving interchange of experienced and pre-service teachers, special training for teachers of science and mathematics and also a five-year master's degree program.

Enrollment

The 1983 enrollment was 6,762. This includes 5,3129 undergraduates and 1,200 in the graduate school and 250 in the Program in Medicine.

Faculty

The faculty numbers over 600 with more than 80 per cent holding doctorates.

Tuition

Tuition is $9,290 per year. Room and board is $3,345.

Endowment

As of April 30, 1983, the market value of the investments was approximately $184,676,000.

Corporation and Officers

The Corporation of Brown University consists of the Board of Fellows of 12 members and the Board of Trustees of 42 members. Of the latter body, 14 are elected upon nomination of the Associated Alumni of Brown University.

Officers of the Administration are: President—Howard R. Swearer; Provost and Dean of the Faculty—Maurice Glicksman; Senior Vice President—Frederick H. Bohen; Vice President, Biology and Medicine—Pierre M. Galetti, M.D; Vice President, University Relations—Robert A. Reichley; Vice President of Development and Director, Campaign for Brown—Samuel Babbitt; Dean of Medicine—David S. Greer, M.D; Dean of Graduate School—Mark B. Schupack; Dean of Biological Sciences—Richard J. Goss; Dean of the College—Harriet W. Sheridan; Dean of Freshmen, Associate Dean of the College—Bruce E. Donovan; Dean of Student Life—Eric G. Widmer; Dean of Students and Associate Dean of Student Life—John M. Robinson; Dean of Undergraduate Counseling—Thomas F. Bechtel; Dean of Special Studies—Laura G. Durand; Associate Vice President, External Affairs (Biology and Medicine)—Levi C. Adams; Associate Vice President and Director of Development—Richard F. Seaman; Associate Vice President for Administration—Robert E. Hill; Associate Vice President, Finance—William D. Howe; Associate Vice President, University Relations—Sallie K. Riggs; Assistant to the President—John K. McIntyre; Assistant to the Senior Vice President (Finance and Administration)—John B. Price; Associate Provost, Budget & Planning—Kathryn Spoehr; Associate Provost, Faculty—James Patterson; Deputy Treasurer—Lawrence V. Robinson Jr.; Director of Admission—James H. Rogers; Director of Financial Aid—Alan P. Maynard; Registrar of the University—Milton E. Noble.

Board of Fellows: Vernon R. Alden, Nancy L. Buc, Willard C. Butcher, Ruth B. Ekstrom, Alfred H. Joslin, Frederick Lippitt, Alva O. Way, Henry D. Sharpe Jr., Howard R. Swearer, Charles C. Tillinghast Jr., John W. Tukey and Augustus A. White III.

Board of Trustees: George L. Ball, Robert J. Carney, Richard F. Carolan, Marvyn Carton, Cheryl B. Chapman, Sally H. Cooper, John H. Cutler, Joseph L. Dowling Jr., Stephen R. Ehrlich, Nancy G. Gleason, John P. Hansen, James A. Harmon, John W. Holman, Andrew M. Hunt, H. Anthony Ittleson, Marth S. Joukowsky, Robert E. Kresko, Beniamin Y. Lambert, Marie J. Langlois, Victoria S. Lederberg, Barbara M. Leonard, Frank Licht, W. Duncan MacMillan, Ira C. Magaziner, Anthony D. Marshall, Walter E. Massey, Robert W. McCullough, Margaret C. Michael, Barbara S. Mosbacher, John F. Nickoll, William A. Pollard, Beth B. Pollock, Edgar A. Robinson, Richard Salomon, Melvin Swig, Arthur R. Taylor, Frederick A. Wang, Thomas J. Watson Jr., Jean M. Weber, Frank J. Wezniak, Archie R. Williams and Daniel Yankelovich.

Buildings and Grounds

University Hall, one of the fine examples in the country of Colonial collegiate architecture, was the sole building on the campus until 1822 when Hope College was built. Manning Hall, the third building, was constructed in 1834.

Today there are more than 127 College buildings. Eighty of these are part of the original college campus, bounded approximately by Hope St. and Prospect St. on the east and west, and Waterman St. and Charlesfield St. on the north and south. Twenty buildings are on the Pembroke campus, bounded approximately by Thayer St. and Brown St. on the east and west, and Bowen St. and Meeting St. on the north and south. Other noteworthy buildings include the Barus and Holley Building, housing physics and engineering; the John Hay Library; the Rockefeller Library; Faunce House, headquarters for social and recreational activities of undergraduates and for student organizations; the John Carter Brown Library; the Jesse Metcalf Chemical Laboratory; the Walter S. Hunt Laboratory of Psychology; Gardner House, the university guest house; Alumnae Hall; Marvel Gymnasium; Andrews Hall; and the 14-story Science Library.

Another 27 buildings were added to Brown's facilities in October 1971 when the university purchased the entire campus of Bryant College for $5,102,204.

The Brown University Computer Center, containing an IBM 3081, Model D16 and theRichard Vial House was renovated in 1979 to souse the Department of Computer Science. In 1983, the Gould Computer laboratory, which houses Foxboro Auditorium-the world's first instructional laboratory service by a high speed local area computer network-opened. The George V. Meehan Auditorium was completed in the fall of 1961. The Frank John Prince Engineering Laboratory and the J. Walter Wilson Biology Laboratory were completed in 1962. The new Geology-Chemistry Building, which houses departmental offices and laboratories, was opened in 1982.

Two modern dormitory units, Woolley and Emery Halls, were added in 1963 to Morriss and Champlin Halls, which were dedicated in 1960. The first portions of the new Pembroke dormitory complex were opened in September, 1974.

The Wriston Quadrangle, providing accommodations for 925 students, was completed in 1952. The quadrangle is unique in that it includes 15 fraternities as well as nine dormitory sections and the Sharpe Refectory.

The Keeny Triangle formerly known as the West Quadrangle was completed in the fall of 1957. It houses 547 students, both freshmen and upperclassmen and includes six connected houses with two inner courts.

The graduate center complex was dedicated in the fall of 1968. It houses some 450 students in four

separate dormitories, all connected to a multi-purpose commons building.

A new bio-medical center, containing a four-story research tower, two below-ground teaching floors, and a five-story animal care facility, opened in 1969. A new center for Health Care Studies, housing lecture halls, classrooms, and offices for several health care projects, was added to the Bio-Med Center in February, 1982.

The Albert and Vera List Art Building, a five-story structure housing the University's programs in studio art and art history, was opened in 1971. The David Winton Bell Gallery is located on the first floor of the List Building.

New performing arts centers at Lyman Hall and on the East Campus were dedicated in April 1979, ending a $2.9 million renovation project assisted by a challenge grant from the Krespe Foundation.

Library

The libraries of the university contain about 3,900,000 volumes and other catalogued items. The John D. Rockefeller Jr. library, named for Mr. Rockefeller of the class of 1897, contains the general collection in the humanities, social sciences, and fine arts. The John Hay Library contains a number of notable collections. The John Carter Brown Library has the premier collection of Americana in the world, with more than 40,000 books, maps and manuscripts dealing with American history up to about 1800. The Annmary Brown Memorial, transferred from private hands to the university in 1948, has one of the world's finest collections of incunabula. The Mathematics Library also has a notable collection in its field. The 14-story Science Library was opened in 1972.

Museum

Brown owns about 500 acres of land at Bristol donated by the R. F. Haffenreffer Family Foundation and the Haffenreffer Museum, containing a museum collection of American Indian objects and lore from all parts of the United States. It also houses a variety of other anthropological items.

Computing Facilities

In 1981, the university installed a campuswide coaxial cable net work to provide computer services to all 126 buildings on campus. The network, "BRUNET", is the largest and most heavily used university broadband network in the world.

In 1983, with the help of several computer companies, the university began a campus wide experiment creating and testing new ways to use computers for teaching and scholarship. At the heart of the experiment is the development of the "scholars workstation", a small simple-to-operate computer that provides access to a wide range of communication and information services. The university plans to have as many as 10,000 workstations in use by 1990.

Laboratories

The original charter of the University contains the provision, "the public teaching shall in general respect the sciences." As a result, the University has always emphasized instruction in science. It possesses modern laboratory facilities for experimental work in applied mathematics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, geology, biology, botany, psychology and engineering.

Athletic Facilities

Facilities for physical education and athletic activity include a 20,000-seat football stadium; Marvel Gymnasium, containing three basketball courts, indoor track; fencing facilities, squash and handball courts; wrestling floor, boxing rooms, and special exercise rooms; intramural athletic field and tennis courts; George V. Meehan auditorium and skating arena, located at the Aldrich-Dexter athletic field; and Hunter S. Marston Boathouse on the Seekonk River. Another gymnasium, field house, playing field, and tennis courts are located on the former Pembroke campus.

The Smith Swim Center, including an Olympic-size swimming pool and squash courts, was opened for use in June, 1973.

The Olney-Margolies Athletic Center was dedicated in October, 1981 and contains a 54,000-square-foot fieldhouse which can be used as a track, basketball courts, tennis courts, volleyball courts, and batting and golf cages, and a 1.8-acre rooftop playing field. It also contains a dance studio and nautilus and universal exercis rooms.

A fleet of 18 dinghies make possible intramural and intercollegiate regattas under the sponsorship of the Brown Yacht Club.

BRYANT COLLEGE

Smithfield, RI 02917

Founded in 1863, Bryant College is a non-profit institution operating under a Board of Trustees. It is a coeducational college of liberal education for business and teachers of business subjects. Bryant College is located on a 295 acre campus in suburban Smithfield, Rhode Island. The college is fully accredited and offers two-year degree courses and four-year degree courses that can be completed in three years by attending special sessions.

Curriculum

The undergraduate academic program leads to the Bachelor of Science in business administration degree and offers major concentrations in accounting; applied actuarial mathematics; business communications; computer information systems; economics; finance; hotel, restaurant, and institutional management; management; or marketing.

Evening Division

The Evening Divsion offers degree programs, enrichment courses and specialized information programs to serve industry and the community. Bachelor of Science and Associate in Science degrees are offered in accounting; computer information systems; economics; hotel, retaurant and institutional management; management; marketing; transportation and traffic management and a major in a general program. The Evening Division also offers degrees of Bachelor of Science in office administration, Bachelor of Science in criminal justice and Associate in Science in criminal justice.

Enrollment

Bryant enrolls approximately 2,900 in the day school and 1,900 in the Evening Division, and 1,400 in the Graduate School.

Graduate School

Advanced programs in the Graduate School lead to the degree of Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.) with concentrations in accounting, finance, management, public management, or health care management, computer information systems and entrepreneurship and the degree of Master of Science in Taxation (M.S.T). Since most students have full-time positions, courses are offered in the afternoons, evenings and on Saturdays. Off-campus M.B.A. graduate programs are conducted in cooperation with Raytheon Co. in Portsmouth; BIF in West Warwick; Naval Education and Training Center, Newport; Metropolitan Insurance in Warwick and Barrington College in Barrington. Off campus M.S.T. courses are held at the Junior Achievement Building in Providence, 270 Weybosset St.

Center for Management Development

Workshops, seminars, and live-in conferences provide professional education for individuals in a variety of fields and specializations. Professional continuing education courses are also offered through the Center at its Warwick facility and on the Smithfield campus.

Small Business Development Center

The Small Business Development Center (SBDC) was recently instituted at Bryant to provide professional and research services to Rhode Island's small business owners. Services include counseling and training small business owners in personnel and finance, marketing, organization, production, accounting and technical assistance.

Faculty

The faculty numbers 160 in the day school, 100 in the Evening Division, and 80 in the Graduate School. It includes teachers of liberal arts studies, certified public accountants, lawyers, and business specialists.

Tuition and Fees

Tuition for the fall and spring semesters is $4,175. A Summer Supplement is prepared annually for intersession and Summer Session fees. Board and room for the fall and spring semesters is $2,870 for Dormitories 1-13, $3,070 for Dormitory 14. Townhouse accomodations are $2,180 for double occupancy and $2,330 for single occupancy. Scholarships, loans and self-help opportunities are available.

Officers and Administration

President—Dr. William T. O'Hara; Chairman—Board of Trustees—Karl F. Ericson; President Emeritus and Chancellor—Dr. E. Gardner Jacobs; Vice President for Academic Affairs—Dr. George Petrello; Vice President for Student Affairs—Leslie L. Lafond; Vice President for Institutional Advancement—vacant; Vice President for Business Affairs and Treasurer—Alton Mott; Dean ofAdmissions—Roy A. Nelson; Dean of Academic Administration and Registrar—Richard F. Alberg; Dean of Undergraduate Faculty—Dr. Stanley J. Kozikowski; Dean of the Graduate School—Dr. George de Tarnowsky; Director of the Evening School—Timothy P. Cartwright; Director of the Center for Management Development—Timothy M. Sullivan; Director of the Small Business Development Center—Douglas Jobling; Director of the Library Services—Dr. John P. Hannon.

Buildings and Grounds

Bryant moved to its new Smithfield Campus in the fall of 1971. The hub of the new campus is the "Unistructure" which houses a central lounge large enough to hold 1,200 persons, 55 classrooms, a library with a capacity for 100,000 volumes, special study rooms, dining facilities, indoor pool and locker rooms, student lounges, laboratories, faculty and administration offices and auditoriums.

The dormitory complex is adjacent yet separated from the main building. Each dormitory is four stories high and is designed in suite arrangements. Each suite consists of a living room and three bedrooms. In addition, these 13 dormitories contain lounges and study areas.

The Townhouses are located just below the Unistructure. They accomodate 250 students. Each air-conditioned unit contains four bedrooms, a living-dining room and completely equipped modern kitchen.

Dormitory 14, the newest one on campus, is a four-story brick building with two separate resident wings connected by a huge main lounge. Designed to house 300 students, each wing has a system of bedrooms interconnected by central lounges. The dormitory meets all federal regulations for the handicapped.

The Koffler Student Center, a sixteen-sided, three-level wood sheathed building for student activities, has a snack bar, modern pub, game room, bowling alleys, open lounge area, concert and mixer areas, outdoor patio, and recreational space.

The new Multipurpose Activities Center (MAC) houses indoor basketball and tennis courts, racquetball courts, the student radio station (WJMF), the student newspaper (THE ARCHWAY), as well as numerous student offices.

Student Activities and Athletics

Varsity teams, nicknamed "The Indians," compete in baseball, basketball, bowling, cross-country, golf, tennis, track, soccer and volley ball. A separate women's varsity program consists of teams in tennis, field hockey, volleyball, basketball, soccer, cross-country, track and softball. Intramural softball, basketball, volleyball, football and bowling teams, representing college fraternities and sororities, as well as independent teams, compete for annual trophies. Among campus organizations are 14 fraternities and sororities, a student programming board and religious, musical, dramatic and professional groups.

COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF RHODE ISLAND

Knight Campus, 400 East Ave., Warwick, RI 02886

Flanagan Campus, Louisquisset Pike, Lincoln, RI 02865

Community College of Rhode Island was founded under authority of the Rhode Island Legislature in 1960 with its original name Rhode Island Junior College. The name was officially changed to Community College of Rhode Island in June of 1980 to better describe the scope of services that the college provides to all Rhode Islanders.

The first campus of Community College of Rhode Island opened its doors in the fall of 1964 with temporary quarters in Providence and the first graduation was held in June of 1966. The first permanent campus of Community College of Rhode Island opened in September, 1972, and is known as Knight Campus, located in Warwick adjacent to Rts. 95 and 295. A second permanent campus in the Blackstone Valley area in Lincoln was opened in September, 1976, and is known as the Dr. William F. Flanagan campus. In addition to academic programs, CCRI has established satellite campuses in Middletown, Newport, Providence Westerly, and Woonsocket.

The college offers Associate in Arts, the Associate in Fine Arts, the Associate in Science and the Associate in Applied Science degrees at the culmination of two years of college. CCRI offers career oriented programs in technical education, which provide students with a sequential offering related courses in the areas of mathematics, science, communications and general subjects. These offerings prepare students for entry level positions in a variety of technical occupations. Students completing two-year programs are awarded a diploma; students completing programs of less than a two-year duration are awarded a certificate.

Enrollment

From an original enrollment of 325 students, the college has expanded to more than 12,000 full and part-time students.

Faculty

There are almost 375 members of the faculty and administration in the current school year.

Tuition and Fees

The college is supported by appropriations from the General Assembly, but fees of $690 are charged to all full-time students, who must be Rhode Island residents or qualify under the New England Board of Higher Education's Regional Student Program. A high school diploma or its equivalent is required for the following programs: Nursing-Practical, Medical Laboratory Technician; Radiography (X-Ray); Respiratory Therapy; and Dental Assistant. In addition, individual departments may have specific admission requirements taht students must meet.

Although a high-school diploma or its equivalent is not a general admission requirement of the College, provided the student is 18 years of age, it should be noted that financial aid applicants, intercollegiate athletic participants, applicants for veterans' benefits and in some cases students applying for transfer to some senior colleges must show evidence of a high school diploma or its equivalent.

Officers and Administration

Community College of Rhode Island is governed by the Board of Governors for Higher Education. Officers of the administration are: Edward J. Liston, B.S., M.B.A, president; Mordecai Abromowitz, Ph.D., vice president for academic affairs; Robert G. Henderson, B.S., vice president for business affairs and treasurer; Antonio Perez, Ed.D., vice president for student affairs; Richard P. Anderson, M.S., dean of occupational education; Raymond A. Ferland, M.C.P., dean of administration; Americo Ottaviano,M.A., dean for community services; Robert A. Silvestre, Ph.D., dean of instruction.

JOHNSON & WALES COLLEGE

Abbott Park Place
Providence, RI 02903

Johnson & Wales College, founded in 1914, is a private, non-profit, co-educational institution offering college courses in the field of business, food services, and hospitality. In 1963 the State of Rhode Island issued a charter to J&W, authorizing the college to grant associate degrees in the arts and sciences. In 1970, the State approved a revised charter, allowing the college to award baccalaureate degrees. By authorization of the General Assembly and the Governor, the College is allowed to offer advanced degrees. The college is accredited by the Association of Independent Colleges and Schools.

Curriculum

The college offers multi-level degree and diploma programs. Four-year programs leading to the Bachelor of Science degree include accounting, administrative management, fashion retailing management, equine business management, fashion and retailing management, food service management, hospitality management, hotel restaurant/institutional management, management, marketing, teacher education and travel-tourism management. Two-year associate degree programs are offered in accounting, advertising/public relations, business administration, computer programming, court reporting, culinary arts, equine studies, fashion merchandising, finance and investment, hotel food and beverage management, insurance and real estate, marketing, management, pastry arts, recreation/leisure management, restaurant/institutional management, retailing, travel-tourism management, and executive-management, legal, and medical secretarial programs. One-year programs are also offered in a variety of career areas.

The academic year consists of three 12-week trimesters, with classes generally meeting daily, four days per week, Monday through Thursday. Summer terms are also offered.

Enrollment

Day students for 1983-84 totalled over 4,166 with 1,976 of these freshman students.

The Culinary Arts Division

The Culinary Arts Division of the college, established in 1973, offers a two-year Associate in Occupational Science degree program in culinary arts that is approved by the Educational Institute of the American Culinary Federation. Enrollment in this program numbers 2,015.

The International Baking & Pastry Institute, opened in 1982 at the Culinary Arts Division, offers an associate degree program in pastry arts.

College of Continuing Education

The College of Continuing Education offers a full range of evening and weekend degree programs and special interest courses, with approximately 2,500 students expected to register for continuing education programs during 1983-84.

Special Programs

Special programs are offered by the college's Reading Institute, English Language Institute, and Culinary Arts Military Programs in Newport; Groton, Conn.; Charleston, S.C.; and Norfolk, Va.

Faculty

The college faculty numbers 125 members in the day division. Day, evening and weekend college faculty include many practicing professionals who teach the specialized business and food service courses at the college.

Tuition and Fees

Tuition for one full academic year, effective September, 1984, is $4515. Room and board charges will total $2751 for business majors and $2373 for culinary and pastry arts students.

Officers of the Administration

Members of the Board of Trustees: Edward P. Triangolo, Chairman; Morris J.W. Gaebe, John A. Yena, Christopher T. DelSesto, Louis E. D'Amico, David Friedman, John W. Muicahy, Donald Ramsbottom, and Robert Tingle.

Administrative Officers: Morris J.W. Gaebe, president; John A. Yena, vice president; Donald G. McGregor, treasurer; Christopher T. DelSesto, secretary and general counsel; Rena G. Troiano, assistant secretary and director of continuing education; Dr. Richard J. Kosh, dean of the business division; Stephen Calabro, academic dean-business division; Manuel Pimentel, Jr., director admissions; Joseph P. Delaney, director of administration-culinary division; John J. Bowen, director of operations-culinary arts division; Montie G. Ciarlo, academic dean-culinary arts division; Peter Van Kleek, director of hospitality education; Thomas H. Sandham, director of teacher education; Socrates Z. Inonog, director of corporate, international and community development; Jean C. Eddy, director of financial aid; Kenneth R. Levy, director of external affairs; John F. McNulty, Jr., dean of students; Paula L. Keogh, director of college communications; Gray M. Twombly, director of development; Donna J. Fantetti, director of career development.

College Facilities

Johnson & Wales College is based in Providence with facilities in nearby Cranston, Warwick,

and Scituate, R.I. and Seekonk, Mass. The downtown Providence campus includes Plantations Hall on Abbott Park Place, the administration building; the Academic Center on Westminster Mall at Mathewson Street, a classroom building; Johnson Hall, another classroom building; and the Bell, Dreyfus and McNulty residence halls.

The Harborside Park Campus of the Culinary Arts Division includes the David Friedman Center, the Culinary Arts East and West residence halls, and the Student Services Complex. Dormitory facilities in Providence also include Minden Hall on the East Side and Stephens Hall on Elmwood Avenue.

The Hospitality Center, located on Narragansett Boulevard in Cranston, is a multi-purpose facility utilized for educational programs as well as student accomodations. Located on Post Road in Warwick are the Rhode Island Inn, a commercial hotel owned and operated by the college as a teaching facility, and the Carlton House, a residence and educational facility. The Hearthstone Inn, located in Seekonk, Mass., is another training facility for students and houses the J&W Travel Lab. The Center for Equine Studies is located in Scituate. College libraries are located at the Academic and Hospitality Centers.

Student Activities

Student activities at Johnson & Wales College include co-curricular academic organizations that pursue professional career interests of students, fraternities, sororities, student publications and other social, service and religious organizations.

Athletic activities include basketball, karate, softball, swimming, flag football, volleyball, bowling, golf, hockey, horsemanship, and tennis.

NEW ENGLAND INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

184 Early St.
Providence, RI 02907

The New England Institute of Technology is a private non-profit technical junior college. New England Tech is the only college in the area accredited by both the Accrediting Commission of the National Association of Trade and Technical Schools and the New England Association of Schools and Colleges, Inc.

The College was founded in 1940 as the New England Technical Institute, a post-secondary technical school offering such courses as oil burner maintenance and repair. In 1971, under the leadership of a new administration, the institute underwent an intense self-appraisal. The results of this effort were the complete renovation of our educational facilities and curriculum; the addition and expansion of our course offerings; the authority to offer Associate in Science Degrees, granted by the Board of Regents of the State of Rhode Island in 1977; and the addition of a completely modern facility in Warwick.

Curriculum

The College awards Associate in Science degrees in the following technologies: Administrative Medical Assistant; Administrative Secretarial; Architectural Drafting; Mechanical Drafting; Electronics Drafting; Building Construction/Cabinetmaking; Compter Programming; Electrical Technology; Electronics; Plumbing/Heating; and Refrigeration/Air Conditioning/Heating. The College also grants a Completion of Technical Proficiency Award in Major Home Appliance Servicing.

The degree programs are offered in both day and evening sessions. The day academic year consists of three quarters, each quarter is ten weeks in length. A technical course meets five days a week for approximately three hours a day. The student is also required to take a full complement of liberal arts courses. The degree program consists of two academic years which can be completed in eighteen months.

The evening program is identical in content to the day program. Each quarter is approximately five months long with technical classes meeting two nights a week. The program can be completed in thirty months.

The Major Home Appliance Program is a ten-month course. Classes are held two nights a week.

Enrollment

The annual enrollment at New England Tech is approximately 2,000 students.

Faculty

There are 40 full-time trained professionals on the New England Tech faculty.

Entrance Requirements

The college requires for admission a high school diploma or a General Equivalency Diploma (GED). Credit may be extended by the respective department head and the Dean of Academic Affairs for related work experience and courses taken elsewhere.

Tuition

Tuition for incoming freshmen in the fall of 1983 is $4,125 per academic year in the Associate in Science degree program. Tuition for the Major Home Appliance Program is $1,700. The Financial Aid Office offers a full complement of federally-sponsored financial aid programs.

Officers of the Administration

Members of the Board of Trustees are: Dr. William Croasdale, chairman; Richard I. Gouse; Joseph DeAngelis; Marcia R. Gilman; Dr. Janet L. Mechanic; Steven Meltzer and William H. Rizzini.

Administrative Officers are: Richard I. Gouse, president; Seth Kurn, executive vice president; Cheryl Connors, Director of Business Affairs; Joy Veaudry, Assistant Vice President; Albert Stratton, Special Assistant to the President for Public Relations; Dr. E. Foster Wiggins, Dean of Academic Affairs; Sandra L. Mattera, Director of Admissions; Dr. Domenic R. DiLuglio, Special Assistant to the President; Donald T. Cordner, Director of Counseling and Auxiliary Services; Martha W. Hayden, Registrar; Gerard E. Brisson, Coordinator of Auxiliary Services; Carl Nickerson, Director of Career Planning; Donna Beaudoin, Career Planning Officer; Valorie J. Thibault, Director of Student Records; Daryl Gonyon, Admissions Officer; Michele Stabile, Admissions Officer; Tom Holmes, Admissions Officer; and George Gibbons, Admissions Officer.

Buildings and Grounds

New England Tech has two facilities in Rhode Island. The original facility is located at 184 Early St., Providence, and houses the administrative offices (except Admissions), the library, and classroom and laboratory facilities for the refrigeration/air conditioning, heating, plumbing, and electrical technology programs and the first two quarters of the electronics technology program. Our newest facility, the Julian B. Gouse Campus, is located at 2518 Post Rd., Warwick. This facility, built to our specifications and opened in 1981, houses the remainder of the electronics technology program, as well as the drafting, building construction/cabinetmaking, and computer programming technology programs.

An addition to this building was completed in 1983 containing a student lounge and a microcomputer lab and computer-assisted drafting lab.

Also at this location is our new facility with laboratories for the Administrative Medical Assistant Technology and Administrative Secretarial Technology programs.

Library

The library houses one of the most extensive collections in the technical skills in the area.

Laboratories

The educational programs at New England Tech emphasize hands-on training and utilize the latest in modern equipment and spacious well-lit laboratories. Students spend almost fifty percent of their time in a laboratory setting.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

River Ave. at Eaton St.
Providence, RI 02918

Founded by the late Right Rev. Matthew Harkins, Bishop of the Diocese of Providence, Providence College is the only institution of higher education in North America to be conducted under the auspices of the Dominican Fathers, a Catholic order of priests whose origins date back to the thirteenth century.

The charter, granted the college by the Rhode Island General Assembly in 1917, defines as the college's mission "the promotion of virtue and piety and learning." The college corporation is empowered to confer such degrees as are usually awarded by colleges and universities.

The college opened in September 1919 with an enrollment of 75, a faculty of nine, and a single building located on 17 wooded acres. The college became co-educational in the fall of 1971.

Curriculum

The college's undergraduate program offers Bachelor of Arts degrees in art and art history, economics, english, general social studies, history, humanities, american studies, biology, chemistry, education, Latin American studies, mathematics, computer science, music, modern languages, philosophy, political science, psychology, religious studies, sociology, and theater arts. Bachelor of Science degrees are offered in business administration, engineering, physics, systems, health services administration, biology, and chemistry.

Providence also conducts an Honors Program for selected superior students who are offered the opportunity to proceed at a more rapid pace and pursue their studies in greater depth than the regular program of study allows.

Among the special programs offered by the college is a four-semester, interdisciplinary course on the "Development of Western Civilization'. In cooperation with the University of Notre Dame, Washington University in St. Louis, and Columbia University, Providence sponsors a five-year engineering/liberal arts program which leads to a B.A. degree in one of seven engineering fields.

"Providence-in-Europe" offers junior-year students the opportunity to study abroad at select universities in Switzerland, Italy, Portugal, Japan, Germany, Spain, and England. Credits earned may be applied to their academic program.

School of Continuing Education

The school of Continuing Education affords an individual the opportunity of continuing his or her education in any one of a variety of capacities: as a degree candidate in one of the bachelor or associate degree programs; as a student in a non-degree program at a later date, or for personal enrichment. Candidates are able to earn bachelor's degrees in the humanities, natural sciences, business administration, and health services administration. Associate's degrees are granted in labor relations, fire safety, nursing home administration, and housekeeping management.

Graduate School

The Graduate School of Providence exists to develop scholars and teachers to promote scientific research, and to provide appropriate opportunities for qualified persons to pursue advanced studies. Courses are open to anyone who fulfills the academic requirements for admission.

The degrees offered are as follows: Master of Arts in History; Master of Arts in Religious Studies; Master of Business Administration; Master of Science in Chemistry; Master of Education, M.ED.; and Doctor of Philosophy in Chemistry.

Enrollment

Enrollment at Providence College is 3,570 undergraduates; 507 graduates students, and 2,501 (per semester) students in the School of Continuing Education. There are 300 students enrolled in the ROTC program.

Faculty

The full-time faculty numbers 253, including 54 Dominican Fathers.

Tuition and Fees

Tuition is $5,850 a year. Room and board is $3,350.

Officers and Administration

Corporation: Chairman—Rev. Edward R. Daley, O.P.; Secretary—Walter F. Gibbons; Treasurer—Rev. Thomas R. Peterson, O.P., Ph.D.

Administration: Rev. Thomas R. Peterson, O.P., Ph.D., president; Rev. Vincent C. Dore, O.P., chancellor; Rev. Cornelius P. Forster, O.P., executive vice president; Stephen J. Mecca, Ph.D., vice president for academic administration; Rev. John B. Mc Greevy, O.P., M.A., M.S. Education, vice president for student services; Rev. Joseph L. Lennon, O.P., Ph.D., vice president for community affairs; Joseph L. Byron, vice president for business affairs; Rev. John S. Peterson, O.P., S.T.B., treasurer; Rev. Thomas H. McBrien, O.P., S.T.D., dean of undergraduate studies; Laurent Gousie, Ph.D., registrar and director of foreign study; Michael G. Backes, M.A., director of admissions; Joseph H. Doherty, M.L.S., director of the library; Rev. Walter J. Heath, O.P., S.T.Lr., director of residence; Rev. Cornelius P. Forster, O.P., Ph.D., dean of graduate studies; Roger L. Pearson, Ph.D., dean of the school of continuing education; Ann M. Manchester, M.A., director of public information; Joseph Brum, director of alumni affairs; William T. Nero, M.B.A. vice president for development; James H. McGovern, Ph.D., associate vice president for academic administration.

Buildings and Grounds

The college has substantially increased the size of its campus and physical plant with the acquisition of the former Chapin Hospital complex. The former hospital property adjoins the main campus and comprises 20 acres. Seven of the 10 main buildings on the property have been extensively renovated.

The entire campus is 125 acres and is situated at the junction of Eaton Street and River Avenue.

The buildings of the college are: Harkins Hall—administration offices, classrooms, auditorium which has been newly renovated to accomodate the performing arts, bookstore, and faculty residence; Albertus Magnus Hall—classrooms, laboratories, auditorium offices, and science library; Alumni Hall—gymnasium, athletic offices, students lounge, cafeteria, barber shop, laundry, ROTC administrative offices, supply classrooms, rifle range, Guild Room of the Thomistic Institute; Antonius Hall—offices, classrooms and laboratories;

Aquinas Hall—student and faculty residence, classrooms, study hall, chapel, social lounge, student recreation commons; Hunt-Cavanagh Hall—faculty offices, classrooms, studios, laboratories; Dominic Hall—faculty residence; Dore Hall—student faculty residence; Guzman Hall—laboratories and offices; Howley Hall—faculty offices; Joseph Hall—the Friars radio station, residence for students, chapel, and recreation rooms; Koffler Hall—faculty offices and classrooms; Martin Hall—faculty residence; McDermott Hall—student residence, classrooms, and offices; Meagher Hall—student residence, language laboratory, classrooms, and faculty offices; Raymond Hall—student residence, dining hall, snack bar, lounge, private dining room, and recreation room; Siena Hall—faculty offices, classrooms, workshops, music practice rooms; Stephen Hall—student infirmary, student residence, classrooms, study hall, lounge, recreation rooms; Thomas Hall—faculty residence.

Recent additions to the campus include Phillips Memorial Library with a capacity of 257,980 volumes; McVinney Hall, a high rise dormitory which houses 250 students; Slavin Center, student activities center; Schneider Arena, the ice skating rink; and Peterson Recreation Center, fieldhouse, swimming pool, racquetball courts, convertible basketball, tennis and volleyball courts and offices.

RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE

600 Mount Pleasant Ave.
Providence, RI 02908

Established in May 1854, Rhode Island College is the oldest public institution of higher education in the state and one of the older colleges in New England.

The College has undergone many changes in mission, purpose, location and name since it opened as the Rhode Island State Normal School. In 1920, the College was chartered as Rhode Island College of Education. In 1960, the institution was renamed Rhode Island College and expanded its degree programs to include the arts and sciences.

Since 1958, Rhode Island College has occupied a 125-acre campus which includes 23 buildings and several athletic and recreational facilities.

Curriculum

Degrees offered include the Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of General Studies, Bachelor of Music in Performance, Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Social Work, Master of Arts, Master of Arts in Teaching, Master of Education, Master of Social Work and Certificate of Advanced Graduate Study. Academic majors in a variety of subjects may be applied to the undergraduate arts degree and student designed concentrations are possible under certain conditions. The Bachelor of Science degree may be earned in chemistry, computer science, industrial technology, nursing, management medical technology, radiologic technology, art education, elementary education, elementary school physical education, health education, industrial arts education, music education, special education and vocational-industrial education.

Candidates for the degree programs should be graduates of approved secondary schools and have satisfactory scores on the College Entrance Examination Board Scholastic Aptitude Test.

Undergraduate and graduate programs are available to qualified applicants on a full-time or part-time basis. Persons who do not meet the conventional requirements for college-degree study may qualify through Performance-based Admissions. A wide range of experiences are offered through the School of Continuing Education and Community Service. In addition, Cooperative Education Placements are available.

The college operates the Henry Barnard School which enrolls 401 pupils in primary and elementary grades. Tuition is $775.00 for primary classes, $975.00 for the elementary, and enrollment within the child care center program is available at a cost of $1,435.00 annually.

Administration

The college is administered by the Board of Governors for Higher Education and is organized into four major divisions: Academic Affairs, Student Affairs, Administration and Finance, and College Advancement and Support. The division of academic affairs includes a Faculty of Arts and Sciences, School of Education and Human Development, School of Social Work, School of Graduate Studies and School of Continuing Education and Community Service.

Officers: David E. Sweet, president; Willard F. Enteman, provost and vice president for academic affairs; John Nazarian, vice president for administration and finances; Gary M. Penfield, vice president for student affairs; John S. Foley, vice president for college advancement and support; William J. Lopes, executive assistant to the president; John J. Salesses, assistant vice president for academic affairs and dean of the school of graduate studies; David L. Greene, dean of the faculty of arts and sciences; Walter A. Crocker, dean of the school of continuing education and community service; Gary M. Penfield, dean of students; James D. Turley, dean of the school of education and human development; George D. Metry, dean of the school of social work; James R. Cornelison, assistant vice president for administration and finance; Directors: William A. Small, summer session; James Colman, admissions; Burt D. Cross, records; William M. Baird, athletics, intramurals and recreation; William H. Hurry Jr., financial aid and student employment services; Kathryn M. Sasso, conferences and special events; James J. Scanlon, M.D., health services; Richard A. Olsen, library; Laurence J. Sasso Jr., news and information services; Gordon Sundberg, personnel services; Eleanor B. Panichas, publications; Charles S. Walton, urban educational Center; John C. O'Neill, bureau of grants and sponsored projects; Holly L. Shadoian, alumni affairs; John J. Fitta, controller; James E. Gilcreast, Jr., Director of Development.

Faculty

The college faculty and administration totals 516 including 29 teachers at Henry Barnard School. Sixty percent of the faculty hold terminal degrees in their specialization.

Enrollment

There are more than 7,200 undergraduate and 2,300 graduate students enrolled.

Housing

Four residence halls provide housing for 480 women and 140 men. Cost of room and board is $2,741 to $2,911 a year.

Tuition and Fees

Rhode Island residents are charged tuition of $910 per year; out-of-state students are charged $3,174 per year. In addition there are activity and health fees amounting to $151. Graduate program fees are $60 per semester hour for Rhode Island residents and $125.00 for out-of-state students.

RHODE ISLAND SCHOOL OF DESIGN

2 College St.
Providence, RI 02903

Rhode Island School of Design, incorporated in 1877, is a privately endowed co-educational college providing professional education in visual arts leading to degrees of Bachelor of Industrial Design, Bachelor of Interior Architecture, Bachelor of Architecture, Bachelor of Fine Arts, Bachelor of Landscape Architecture, Master of Fine Arts, Master of Arts in Teaching, and Master of Arts in Art Education and Master of Industrial Design.

The school first opened its doors in the Hoppin Homestead Building at 357 Westminster St. and in 1893 relocated at 11 Waterman St. in a new building that now comprises the nucleus of the present college property.

Curriculum

The college offers 19 degree programs in a full range of fine arts, architecture and design disciplines. Professional offerings are balanced with a liberal arts curriculum comprised of art history, English and special studies. Freshmen begin professional preparation with a prescribed curriculum in the Division of Freshman Foundation.

The school maintains a center in Rome where 25-30 selected juniors and seniors spend a year studying with European artists, supervised by members of the RISD faculty. A cooperative arrangement also permits students of both RISD and Brown University to elect courses at the other institution.

Summer Programs

Summer workshops for credit are offered in a cross section of the arts for college students and adults. A five-week pre-college foundation program is given for high school juniors and seniors.

Art teachers can earn a Masters of Arts in Art Education in a program spanning three consecutive summers. Summer programs abroad are offered. A summer session for fall transfer students is required.

Continuing Education

RISD's Continuing Education program offers a wide variety of credit and non-credit courses, including seven-week mini courses, special events, workshops, six-week culinary arts instruction and a summer program. The Continuing Education faculty is made up of RISD faculty members and local professional artists, architects and designers.

Junior Schools

A Junior School is conducted every Saturday morning for a period of 20 weeks between October and April from 9:30 to 11:30 a.m. Courses for children 4th through 12th grade are conducted at the college in drawing, painting, nature drawing, figure drawing and modeling in clay.

Enrollment

College enrollment for 1983-84 is approximately 1,800. Approximately 2,000 are enrolled in evening extension school, 115 in junior school and 1,000 in the summer program.

Faculty

Faculty consists of 155 men and women. Administration, secretarial and maintenance staffs total 233.

Tuition

Tuition in the regular degree programs is $7,500 a year. The fee in the extension school is $160 per term for non-credit courses and $190 per term credit courses. The junior school fee is $120 which includes materials. Summer workshops are $410. Tuition for the pre-college summer session is $695. Student aid from RISD funds and outside sources is available on the basis of provable need and scholarship.

Endowment

RISD has an endowment fund with a book value of $20,181,500 and a recent estimated market value of $20,670,000 as of June 30, 1982.

Officers and Trustees

Chairman—Bayard Ewing; Vice Chairman—Ralph P. Benn; President—Dr. Thomas Schutte; Treasurer and Vice President for Financial Affairs—Murray S. Danforth Jr.; Secretary—Howard R. Lewis; Vice President for Public Affairs—Joan Patota; Acting Vice President for Academic Affairs—Friedrich St. Florian; Acting Associate Vice President for Academic Affairs—Roland Belhumeur; Vice President for Budget and Control—Don Pearson; Vice President for Student Affairs—Neil Severance; Director of the Museum of Art—Franklin Robinson.

Trustees—Nancy Angier, Louis M. S. Beal, Ralph P. Benn, Thomas F. Black Jr., Norman J. Bolotow, Samuel Chase, George P. Clark, Clara Dale, Mrs. Murray S. Danforth Sr., Murray S. Danforth Jr., Bayard Ewing, Barnet Fain, Norman M. Fain, Peter Farago, Louis A. Fazzano, Gregory Fossella, Sidney F. Greenwald, Paul C. Harper Jr., Dag O. Johannessen, J. Kenneth Kansas, Henry Kates, Ernest E. Kirwan, Erma Leavitt, Steven Lerner, Howard R. Lewis, Virginia Lynch, Robert Maloy, Bettye Martin, Peter Meseul, Houghton P. Metcalf Jr., Michael P. Metcalf, William Rayner, Joseph W. Ress, Donald A. Roach, John J. Slocum, C. George Taylor, Alfred B. Van Liew II. Ex-officio: Luigi Bianco, Vincent A. Cianci Jr., J. Joseph Garrahy, Arthur R. Pontarelli, Robert Ricci. Budget and Planning Committee: Louis A. Fazzano, chairman; Ralph P. Benn; Murray S. Danforth Jr.; J. Kenneth Kansas; Michael P. Metcalf; Donald A. Roach; Alfred B. Van Liew II.

Buildings

Of the 34 buildings comprising the School of Design, 13 are in the blocks bounded by Waterman, Benefit, College, and Canal Streets. The main building on College Hill was dedicated in 1937 in memory of Helen Adelia Rowe Metcalf. Other important buildings include the Waterman Building, erected in 1893; the Metcalf auditorium at Market Square which also houses the television and film studies program; the Jesse Metcalf Memorial Building on North Main Street including the foundry, sculpture, ceramic, glass, wood and metal labs; Memorial Hall at 236 Benefit St. and the adiacent Eliza G. Radeke Memorial Museum of Art with Pendleton House; the 197-year-old Market Building; the former People's Savings Bank; the Bayard Ewing Building which houses the Architectural Studies Division at 231 South Main St., the new dormitories; Benson Hall; Carr House at Waterman and Benefit Streets; the Woods-Gerry House at 62 Prospect St. housing administrative offices and exhibition galleries; and Tillinghast Place located in Barrington on 33 acres of donated land used for recreation.

Museum of Art

The Museum of Art, at 224 Benefit St., under the directorship of Franklin W. Robinson, is open to the public Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday from 10:30 a.m. to 5 p.m., Thursday from 1 to 9 p.m., and on Sundays and holidays from 2 to 5 p.m. The Museum is closed on Mondays and on New Year's Day, Fourth of July, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas. In July and August, Wednesday-Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

The Museum has developed comprehensive collections ranging from antiquity to the present day and ranks among the finest small museums in the nation. It is known throughout the world for its holdings in Classical art (Greek, Etruscan and Roman); its 19th-century French and American paintings; the Abbey Aldrich Rockefeller Collection of Japanese Bird and Flower Prints; and the Lucy Truman Aldrich Collection of porcelains and textiles. Also important are the Nancy Sayles Day Collection of Modern Latin American Art and the Albert Pilavin Collection of 20th-century American Art. The Museum also possesses galleries devoted to Medieval, Renaissance, Baroque, Far Eastern and ethnographic art, as well as a costume institute and a prints and drawings cabinet of some 8,500 sheets, accompanied by a study room for scholars and students.

An integral part of the Museum is the Pendleton House, added in 1906 to house the Charles L. Pendleton Collection of English and American Furniture. It was the first collection of its kind to enter an American museum, and the Pendleton House itself was used as the model for the American Wing of the New York Metropolitan Museum of Art.

A lending collection to include documented slide units geared to school curricula, three-dimensional case shows, color reproductions of works of art and a cross-referenced library of over 4,000 color slides is available to primary and secondary schools from the Museum's Education Department and Extension Services. Tours by members of the Museum's staff and volunteer guides may be arranged for special groups. Courses are given for youngsters, high school students and adults. There are informal tours for children Saturdays at 11 a.m. to 12 noon, and programs for the family most Sundays at 3 p.m. Lunch art tours every Friday at 12:15 p.m.

Library

The library is located on the second floor of the main building at 238 Benefit St. It contains 53,039 volumes; 5,610 bound periodicals; 92,360 slides; and numerous color reproductions, mounted photographs, clippings and recordings. The general public may use the reading room during regular hours, 8:30 a.m. to 10 p.m. Monday through Thursdays; 8:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. Fridays; 1 to 6 p.m. Saturdays, and 2 to 9 p.m. Sundays during the academic year.

ROGER WILLIAMS COLLEGE

Bristol, RI 02809

Roger Williams College is an independent coeducational college of liberal arts and professional studies accredited by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges, Inc. It was founded in 1948, although it dates back to 1919 when Northeastern University established a branch in Providence offering courses in business and law. In 1956 it was chartered by the state under the name of Roger Williams Junior College, and in 1967 received permission to offer the baccalaureate degree as well as the associate degree. At this time its name was changed to Roger Williams College. In 1972 it earned accreditation from the New England Association of Schools and Colleges.

The college's Fulton Campus, overlooking Mt. Hope Bay in Bristol, opened in September, 1969. It offers courses in business, engineering technology, fine arts, humanities, natural and social sciences. Among its most recent programs are a five-year Bachelor of Architecture degree, three computer majors, a B.S. in construction science, and a minor in small craft design. The Providence Branch is maintained primarily for the Divison of Continuing Education.

Curriculum

The college awards the Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Architecture, Associate in Arts, and Associate in Science. Among its over 30 majors are: administration of justice, business administration, management, accounting, marketing, urban and environmental planning, architecture, civil electrical and mechanical engineering, career writing, American studies, art, biology, marine biology, chemistry, historic preservation, paralegal studies, political studies, psychology, and theatre. An interdivisional major leading to a B.A. may be arranged. Qualified part-time students who are not degree candidates may enroll in individual courses as class space permits.

The College also offers a program in Cooperative Education which permits students to alternate a semester of classroom work with a semester of paid employment. This is available to students in all majors.

The Open Division program is designed primarily for working adults. It offers a flexible, individualized B.A. or B.S. program, and includes credit granted for past and present employment, military and other learning experiences. Study is through independent work and related job projects, as well as some classroom courses.

Division of Continuing Education

Roger Williams College offers evening degree programs at its facilities in Providence and Bristol. Evening students may work associate and/or baccalaureate degrees in accounting, administration of justice, business administration, community services, management, marketing, engineering technology and social sciences.

A certificate program is offered in paralegal studies for those with a bachelor degree or experience in a law-related capacity. The college also offers associate and bachelor degree in business administration to the personnel of the Naval Education and Training Center in Newport.

Summer Session

A summer sessions is available day and evenings in both Providence and Bristol. A course taken in this session is the equivalent to a full semester course. Students at the Bristol campus summer session may either commute or live in a dormitory on campus. In addition, two intersessions in mid-winter and late spring permit intensive study in a single subject.

Enrollment

There are 2,400 day students and 1,400 evening students as of September, 1983.

Faculty

The college's day and evening faculty consists of approximately 300 men and women holding degrees from colleges and universities in the U.S., Canada and Europe.

Entrance Requirements

Freshmen entering as degree candidates must be high school graduates or possess a high school equivalency diploma. Admissions decisions are recommendations of the high school counselor and admissions interview. The motivation of a prospective student is considered to be a primary factor in the admissions decision.

Transfer students are welcome at any point in their college career. Evaluation of transfer credits is conducted on an individual basis.

The college recognizes that people can and do acquire valid learning experiences at the college level outside the classroom. It assesses and may award academic credit for these experiences by means of the College Level Examination Program (CLEP) or through examinations arranged with the college.

Tuition and Financial Aid

Tuition at the Bristol campus is $5,012. Room and board is $3,130 annually. The college, through its financial aid office, assists students with college scholarships, grants, loans and work opportunities.

Buildings and Grounds

The Fulton campus opened in September, 1969, on a 63-acre site overlooking Mt. Hope Bay. The first seven buildings of the campus were a science-math building, classroom building, library, residence hall, dining lounge, administration building, and heating plant. A second residence hall opened in September, 1972, and a Student Center was completed in spring, 1974. The former dining lounge is now the Art and Theatre Building.

In the spring of 1976, the Department of Health, Education and Welfare awarded to the College the former NIKE Missile site, 17 acres of land situated next to the campus. In 1983 a new Recreation Center opened in May and a waterfront residence complex for an additional 300 students was occupied in September.

Officers and Trustees

Corporation Officers—Thomas J. Paolino, chairman on the board; William H. Rizzini, president of the college; Ralph R. Papitto, vice chairman; James J. Reilly, treasurer; Barbara A. Franklin, assistant secretary.

Trustees—Thomas J. Paolino, chairman; Ralph R. Papitto, vice chairman; Philip A. Anderson; Robert M. Andreoli; Howard G. Bass; Lloyd Bliss; Vincent Capuano; Ann Carey; Stephen J. Carlotti; Ralph L. Cipolla; Eugene F. Cochran; Malcolm M. Donahue; William F. Flanagan; Eugene Lebonte; Mrs. Robert C. Laurelli; Victoria S. Lederberg; Rose Mastrati; Paul F. Murray; Richard M. Oster; James J. Reilly; William H. Rizzini; Dr. F. Anthony Simeone; Mrs. John C.A. Watkins.

SALVE REGINA—THE NEWPORT COLLEGE

Newport, RI 02840

Salve Regina, The Newport College, granted a charter by the General Assembly on March 22, 1934, is an institution of higher education for men and women in the liberal arts and sciences. It offers Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science degrees, Associate of Science degrees in criminal and justice and management, Associate of Arts in General Studies, Master of Arts in Human Development and Master of Science in Administration of Justice and Health Services Administration. The College was opened September 23, 1947.

Enrollment

Student enrollment for 1983-84 is 2,000.

Faculty

The College faculty numbers 185.

Tuition and Fees

The tuition rate is $5,300 a year; room and board is $3,100.

Officers and Trustees

Board of Trustees: Sister M. Noel Blute, R.S.M.; Sister Mary Josetta Butler, R.S.M.; Raymond W. Caine; Albert N. D'Amico; Sister Mary Rosalia Flaherty, R.S.M.; Most Rev. Louis E. Gelineau; Michael A. Gammino; Sister Andre Guay, R.S.M.; Vice Adm. John T. Hayward; Andrew M. Hunt; J. Joseph Kruse; Gloria Lincourt; Jeremiah C. Lynch Jr.; James L. Maher; Sister Marie Geraldyn McGreevy, R.S.M.; Sister Lucille McKillop, R.S.M.; Justice Florence K. Murray; John Noonan; Sister Sheila O'Brien, R.S.M.; Charles D. O'Connell; Sister Diane Marie Pederzani, R.S.M.; Thomas Rodgers; Dr. I. George Schaffer; Dr. Alan Simpson.

Officers of the Administration: President—Dr. Lucille Mc Killop, R.S.M.; Provost, Vice President /Academic Dean—Dr. Sheila Megley, R.S.M.; Vice President, Dean of Graduate School/Faculty—Dr. William Burrell; Vice President of Students—Christopher Kiernan; Vice President of Institutional Advancemnt—Dr. Therese Antone, R.S.M.; Treasurer—James C. Colton; Dean of Student Development—Miss Barbara Sylvia; Dean of Campus Ministry—Karen Dobson; Director of College Relations—Dr. Robert J. McKenna; Registrar—Vacant.

UNIVERSITY OF RHODE ISLAND

Kingston, RI 02881

Founded as a land-grant college in 1892 and designated a sea grant college in 1971, the coeducational institution is assisted by the State of Rhode Island. Originally named the Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, its name was changed to University of Rhode Island in 1951.

Curriculum

Entering freshmen are enrolled in University College until they meet the requirements of one of the seven degree-granting colleges of the university in which undergraduates may earn Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Fine Arts or Bachelor of Music degrees. The colleges give students degrees in the fields of arts and sciences, business administration, engineering, human science and services, nursing, pharmacy and resource development. All undergraduate programs are for four years with exception of pharmacy which is five years and fisheries and marine technology which is two years. Dental hygiene is offered in both a four-year bachelors program and a two-year associate degree program. Students may elect a course in military science, from which a limited number are selected for advanced training leading to commissions in the Army.

Graduate study is offered leading to masters or doctoral degrees in many areas. In addition to the Graduate School there is a Graduate Library School and a Graduate School of Oceanography.

In addition to strong research programs in various departments, the university has established specialized research through the Academic Computer Center, the Agricultural Experiment Station, the Center for Energy Study, the Center for Ocean Management Studies, the Consortium for the Development of Technology, the Graduate School of Oceanography, the Center for Atmospheric Chemistry Studies, the Core Facility, the Institute of Human Science and Services, the Research Center in Business and Economics, the Rhode Island Water Resources Center, the Sea

Grant Program, the Program in Gerontology, and the Laboratories for Scientific Criminal Investigation.

Extension and Summer Session

The College of Continuing Education in Providence offers extension courses in most academic areas at its Promenade and Gaspee Streets building and at three other locations in the state. It also runs a Conference Center and an Environmental Education Center at the W. Alton Jones Campus in West Greenwich. Summer terms offer regular instruction and special workshops and conferences.

The Cooperative Extension Service maintains regional offices in Newport, Greenville, and East Greenwich. It offers programs in home economics, 4-H youth developmebnt, community resource development, and agriculture.

Marine oriented extension services include the Coastal Resources Center, the International Center for Marine Resource Development, the Division of Marine Resources and the Marine Advisory Service.

Enrollment

In the fall of 1983 there were 11,034 undergraduate and graduate students at URI, plus 5,081 persons enrolled in the College of Continuing Education. Summer enrollment totaled 6,868.

Faculty

The faculty numbers about 800 members, exclusive of administrative officers.

Tuition and Fees

Rhode Island residents pay a total of $1,694 a year in fees; out-of-state students pay $5,076. Room and board averages $2,845 a year for resident students.

Finances

The following are approximate figures for the fiscal year 1981-82. Assets totaled $203,273,499. Current revenue for this period was $116,382,512 from the following sources: state appropriations—$45,345,550; federal grants, $25,486,774; auxiliary enterprises—$18,119,110; student fees—$22,212,979; other sources—$5,218,109.

Expenditures for the fiscal year totaled $115,695,756 which were: general administration and student services—$14,564,810; instruction and departmental research—$34,599,065; organized research—$16,883,783; operation and maintenance of plant-$9,620,150; auxiliary enterprises-$17,400,391; student aid—$8,451,798; all other—$12,175,755.

Officers and Administration

The university is administered by a state Board of Governors for Higher Education.

Officers of the University are: President—Edward D. Eddy, Ph.D.; Vice President for Academic Affairs—William R. Ferrante, Ph.D.; Vice President for Business and Finance—Americo W. Petrocelli, Ph.D.; Vice President for Student Affairs—A. Robert Rainville, M.A.; Vice President for Development and Alumni Affairs—James W. Leslie, M.S.; Vice President of Marine Programs and Dean of Graduate School of Oceanography—John A. Knauss, Ph.D.; Acting Dean of College of Arts and Sciences—Margaret D. Robb, Ph.D.; Provost for Public Policy, Public Services and Management, and Dean of the College of Business Administration— Richard R. Weeks, D.B.A.; Dean of the college of Engineering—Herman Viets, Ph.D.; Acting Dean of the College of Human Science and Services—Barbara Brittingham, Ph.D.; Acting Dean of the College of Nursing—Hesook S. Kim, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Pharmacy—Louis A. Luzzi, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Resource Development, Director of the Cooperative Extension—Gerald A. Donovan, Ph.D.; Dean of University College—Diane W. Strommer, Ph.D.; Dean of the Graduate School—Aloys A. Michel, Ph.D.; Acting Dean of the Graduate Library School—Lucy V. Salvatore, M.S.L.S.; Acting Dean of the College of Continuing Education—Thomas R. Pezzullo, Ph.D.; Director of Admissions—Richard A. Edwards, Ph.D.; Dean of University Libraries—Arthur P. Young, Ph.D.; Director of Alumni Affairs—William A. Bowers III, B.S.; Director of Health Services—Catherine M. Sullivan, M.S.; Director of Athletics—John R. Chuckran, Ed. D.; Director of University Relations—Jeanne E. Moore, M.B.A.; Assistant to the President—Victoria S. Escalera, M.A.

Buildings and Campuses

In addition to the main 1,200-acre campus at Kingston, the University has the 2,300-acre W. Alton Jones campus in West Greenwich, the 165-acre Narragansett Bay campus in Narragansett and the Continuing Education campus in Providence.

The 67 academic and service buildings on the Kingston campus include a few converted private homes, the Chafee Social Science Center, the Biological Sciences Building and the College of Nursing Building. There are 25 University-owned residence and dining halls and 23 fraternity and sorority houses.

Student Activities

Men's and women's student government organizations and numerous extracurricular groups as well as 8 sororities and 14 fraternities are active on campus. With an athletic plant built around Meade Field, the Keaney gymnasium and the Tootell Physicial Education Center, URI engages in intercollegiate competition for men in football, basketball, track, baseball, golf, tennis, soccer, swimming, and cross country. Women's intercollegiate teams participate in basketball, fencing, field hockey, gymnastics, lacrosse, softball, swimming and diving, tennis, cross country, track and volleyball. Both men and women compete in intramural programs.

PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY ASSASSINATED

John Fitzgerald Kennedy, 34th President of the United States, was shot and fatally wounded by an assassin Nov. 22, 1963, as the 46-year-old Chief Executive rode in a motorcade through Dallas, Tex. Gov. John B. Connally Jr. of Texas, who was riding in the same car with the President, was also shot and was seriously but not fatally injured. President Kennedy died in Parkland Hospital without regaining consciousness.

Vice President Lyndon Baines Johnson, 55, who had ridden in the motorcade in the second car behind the President's, was not harmed. The Vice President was sworn in as the 35th President of the United States about two hours after the assassination.

Meanwhile Lee Harvey Oswald, a 24-year-old former Marine, was arrested in a movie theater three miles from the scene of the assassination. Oswald allegedly had murdered a Dallas policeman in a street near the theater. Later he was charged with the murder of the President.

Oswald himself was shot and fatally wounded Nov. 24, 1963, by Jack Rubenstein, 52, also known as Jack Ruby, a Dallas night club owner. The murder of Oswald took place in front of television cameras as the suspected assassin was being moved from the Dallas city jail to the county jail.

RHODE ISLAND EDUCATION STATISTICS 1982—83

Rhode Island Department of Education

SUPERINTENDENTS AND SALARIES

(Salary Figures Latest Available)

Community	Superintendent	Salary
Barrington	Dr. Aaron DeMoranville	$44,160
Bristol	Ennis J. Bisbano	44,168
Burrillville	Lawrence E. Cornell	34,000
Central Falls	John V. DeGoes	31,478
Charlestown	John F. MacDonnell	a*15,000
Coventry	Raymond E. Spear	46,254
Cranston	Dr. Joseph J. Picano	53,100
Cumberland	Dr. Robert G. McGinnis	41,000
East Greenwich	William J. Clancey	43,725
East Providence	Myron J. Francis	40,071
Foster	Gerard Tetreault	*3,000
Glocester	Clifton J. Boyle Jr.	*2,800
Hopkinton	Richard G. Gallivan	31,762
Jamestown	Dr. Alfred J. LaMarche	*14,706
Johnston	Dr. Edward J. Colman Jr.	39,796
Lincoln	Rosemarie Kavanagh	40,000
Little Compton	Donald D. Gavin	33,000
Middletown	Philip E. Coen	44,000
Narragansett	Dr. William R. Holland	43,000
Newport	Dr. Vincent Trainor Jr.	46,652
New Shoreham	Dr. James B. Much	15,667
North Kingstown	Patrick J. Shaughnessy	a42,050
North Providence	Leon L'Heureux Jr.	38,816
North Smithfield	Dr. Robert O. Minor	b40,000
Pawtucket	Dr. Robert J. Gerardi	38,258
Portsmouth	Henry V. Diodati	40,865
Providence	Dr. Robert Ricci	51,721
Richmond	Richard Chapman	14,000
Scituate	Albert A. Manning	36,600
Smithfield	John K. Boyle	46,482
South Kingstown	Dr. Bennett H. Plotkin	38,000
Tiverton	Stanley W. Sincoski Jr.	45,751
Warren	Wilfred R. Marchand	34,926
Warwick	Dr. Clyde D. Bennett	51,600
Westerly	Salvatore J. Augeri	38,000
West Warwick	Thomas E. Sweeney Jr.	41,000
Woonsocket	Timothy P. Connors	44,280
Exeter-West Greenwich	John F. Eldridge	34,494
Chariho Regional	Robert A. Andreotti	40,130
Foster-Glocester	Clifton J. Boyle Jr.	38,762

* Part-time
a Appt. 7/1/83
b Appt. 6/1/83

REVENUES

School District	Federal	State	Local	Total Revenues
Barrington	$164,0291	$2,629,660	$6,649,394	$9,443, 083
Bristol	313,423	3,169,789	4,900,283	8,383,495
Burrillville	200,735	3,765,648	2,955,247	6,921,630
Central Falls	576,643	3,343,697	2,024,260	5,944,800
Charlestown	55,484	355,720	1,183,602	1,594,806
Coventry	327,599	5,614,388	8,319,387	14,261,374

Cranston	1,223,880	8,389,056	20,160,660	29,773,596
Cumberland	323,739	5,928,636	8,358,451	14,610,826
East Greenwich	117,067	2,073,639	5,603,151	7,793,857
East Providence	756,999	5,233,931	14,691,338	20,682,268
Foster	38,640	440,259	567,520	1,046,419
Glocester	61,683	1,852,570	1,036,814	2,951,067
Hopkinton	77,436	1,111,395	1,114,750	2,303,581
Jamestown	41,140	384,568	1,379,290	1,804,998
Johnston	276,960	3,074,552	6,932,547	10,284,059
Lincoln	157,310	2,463,877	6,697,426	9,318,613
Little Compton	50,928	458,645	1,079,419	1,588,992
Middletown	1,362,078	3,159,943	4,819,941	9,341,962
Narragansett	96,002	1,428,151	4,376,234	5,900,387
Newport	1,583,949	5,575,779	7,531,295	14,691,023
New Shoreham	7,758	120,938	375,259	503,955
North Kingstown	640,801	4,572,432	9,519,233	14,732,466
North Providence	272,784	3,162,154	7,020,356	10,455,294
North Smithfield	102,379	1,849,161	3,291,273	5,242,813
Pawtucket	1,277,742	11,709,810	15,171,086	28,158,638
Portsmouth	560,423	2,510,579	5,506,352	8,577,354
Providence	4,936,786	26,540,393	33,165,073	64,642,252
Richmond	46,555	665,121	623,211	1,334,887
Scituate	100,243	1,263,031	3,150,146	4,513,420
Smithfield	169,282	2,644,363	4,852,218	7,665,863
South Kingstown	221,824	2,550,493	7,723,475	9,795,792
Tiverton	184,897	3,418,734	3,952,076	7,555,707
Warren	175,913	2,033,766	2,265,987	4,875,666
Warwick	1,410,500	13,829,781	31,215,305	46,455,586
Westerly	202,458	2,263,251	6,134,796	8,600,505
West Warwick	513,389	5,344,568	5,750,157	11,608,114
Woonsocket	1,219,772	10,959,053	8,097,751	20,276,576
Exeter-West Greenwich	128,142	1,641,522	1,736,653	3,506,317
Chariho	239,079	2,474,273	5,484,671	8,198,023
Foster-Glocester	95,274	1,819,071	1,806,758	3,721,103
State	$20,311,925	$161,826,397	$266,922,845	$449,061,167

TRANSPORTATION COSTS AND ATTENDANCE

Residents of the District

School District	Cost of Transportation	Average Membership	Average Attendance
Barrington	$277,515	2,782	2,608
Bristol	334,771	2,443	2,260
Burrillville	605,862	2,577	2,416
Central Falls	59,099	2,401	2,190
Charlestown	227,100	467	440
Coventry	779,198	4,850	4,539
Cranston	1,040,618	9,974	9,247
Cumberland	500,939	4,969	4,647
East Greenwich	337,812	1,969	1,855
East Providence	566,663	6,926	6,337
Foster	271,797	275	258
Glocester	394,360	711	665
Hopkinton	246,900	706	663
Jamestown	91,659	504	478
Johnston	706,725	3,460	3,099
Lincoln	532,866	2,624	2,472
Little Compton	135,737	316	302
Middletown	320,283	3,069	2,853
Narragansett	441,936	1,686	1,592
Newport	357,657	4,214	3,911
New Shoreham	15,000	82	76
North Kingstown	609,550	4,778	4,473
North Providence	398,837	3,527	3,244
North Smithfield	341,273	1,855	1,749
Pawtucket	674,509	8,791	7,966
Portsmouth	479,051	2,676	2,503
Providence	2,038,950	17,876	15,508
Richmond	167,073	549	510
Scituate	330,705	1,556	1,459
Smithfield	326,828	2,580	2,397
South Kingstown	633,137	2,711	2,551
Tiverton	393,918	2,402	2,232
Warren	125,936	1,587	1,459

Warwick	2,120,180	12,951	11,973
Westerly	443,633	2,981	2,765
West Warwick	220,185	3,740	3,409
Woonsocket	477,629	7,058	6,380
Exeter-West Greenwich	390,320	949	895
Chariho	328,688	1,751	1,601
Foster-Glocester	----	1,327	1,224
State	$18,744,899	138,650	127,206

ENROLLMENT, TEACHERS AND SALARIES

School District	Grades Served	Oct. '82 Enrollment	Oct.'82 Professional staff	Minimum Salary Schedule 1982-1983	No. of Bldgs.
Barrington	K-12	2,783	192.2	$11,232-23,409	5
Bristol	K-12	2,456	166.6	$11,500-23,550	8
Burrillville	K-12	2,564	145.6	$11,546-22,155	5
Central Falls	K-12	2,415	138.5	$11,630-23,100	6
Charlestown	K-6	476	28.4	$12,324-24,030	1
Coventry	K-12	4,874	285.0	$13,306-23,982	7
Cranston	K-12	9,992	637.5	$13,180-24,250	22
Cumberland	K-12	5,003	297.0	$13,298-24,072	10
East Greenwich	K-12	1,968	150.6	$12,600-24,170	5
East Providence	K-12	7,002	415.5	$N.A.N.A.	17
Foster	K-4	277	17.3	$12,412-23,051	2
Glocester	K-4	702	34.2	$12,410-23,087	2
Hopkinton	K-6	694	41.0	$12,059-23,299	2
Jamestown	K-8	507	31.1	$13,029-22,803	1
Johnston	K-12	3,505	195.0	$13,000-23,575	8
Lincoln	K-12	2,630	169.0	$13,239-23,852	6
Little Compton	K-8	312	25.7	$12,712-23,372	1
Middletown	K-12	3,141	207.8	$12,906-23,328	7
Narragansett	K-12	1,706	109.8	$11,235-23,803	2
Newport	K-12	4,217	292.9	$12,600-23,690	8
New Shoreham	K-12	84	11.5	$12,230-23,150	1
North Kingstown	K-12	4,820	294.6	$12,983-23,575	9
North Providence	K-12	3,533	219.9	$11,720-21,995	9
North Smithfield	K-12	1,869	102.9	$13,280-24,000	3
Pawtucket	K-12	8,775	560.0	$12,653-23,785	15
Portsmouth	K-12	2,714	175.6	$12,880-23,475	5
Providence	K-12	18,016	1,068.0	$13,000-24,000	33
Richmond	K-6	551	29.1	$12,324-24,030	1
Scituate	K-12	1,549	96.0	$12,565-23,522	4
Smithfield	K-12	2,586	157.0	$12,091-24,030	6
South Kingstown	K-12	2,739	178.7	$12,880-23,620	9
Tiverton	K-12	2,435	155.8	$12,729-23,842	6
Warren	K-12	1,589	101.0	$12,389-23,418	5
Warwick	K-12	12,965	936.0	$13,000-24,000	26
Westerly	K-12	3,002	175.4	$14,165-24,544	4
West Warwick	K-12	3,758	214.2	$12,935-23,375	6
Woonsocket	K-12	7,093	414.0	$12,29423,746	17
Exeter-West Greenwich	K-9	951	52.2	$11,340-23,500	3
Chariho	7-12	1,775	115.2	$12,324-24,030	1
Foster-Glocester	5-12	1,334	86.3	$12,412-23,051	2
State		139,362	8,724.1		290

EDUCATION GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT (JUNE, 1983)

	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
Resident Average Daily Attendance	140,329	136,659	131,093	127,206
Resident Average Daily Membership	154,203	149,162	143,470	138,660
Per Pupil Cost (½K-12)	$2,080	$2,365	$2,861	$2,918
Expenditures by Sources				
State	$115,828,415	$129,211,384	$140,311,528	$160,464,420
Federal	2,596,732	2,341,873	2,252,118	5,173,135
Community	207,026,313	234,215,091	254,563,097	253,448,468
Totals	$325,451,460	$365,768,348	$397,126,703	$419,086,023

RHODE ISLAND MARKET DATA AND MONTHLY BUSINESS FIGURES

Business figures found on pages 183 to 191 may be updated by referring to the business section in the Providence Sunday Journal and to "Business Tuesday" in the Providence Journal and Evening Bulletin.

RHODE ISLAND AND UNITED STATES COMPARISONS

	Rhode Island	United States
Urban Population—Pct. of Total Population, 1980	87.0	73.7
Manufacturing Employment—Pct. of Total Employment, 1980	32.1	22.5

Source: U.S. Census

Comparison of Rhode Island Retail Sales in 1982 with the United States Average

	Rhode Island Sales Millions	Rhode Island Per Capita Sales as Pct. of U.S. Per Capita Sales
Total Retail Sales	4,078,999	90
General Merchandise Stores	484,050	85
Furniture-Household Appliance Stores	143,691	76
Automotive Groups	466,103	66

JOURNAL-BULLETIN CIRCULATION IN ABC PROVIDENCE*

Net paid circulation for year ending March 27, 1983

	1980 Occupied Housing Units	Daily Journal-Bulletin Circulation	Sunday Journal Circulation	Saturday Journal-Bulletin
Providence	60,500	41,812	32,934	31,932
Warwick	30,100	25,403	23,904	22,869
Cranston	25,100	22,696	21,907	19,946
East Providence	17,400	13,272	12,732	11,802
West Warwick	9,500	6,191	7,523	5,624
North Providence	9,900	8,440	8,675	8,028
Johnston	8,400	6,546	6,936	6,024
Bristol	6,300	3,989	4,137	3,606
Barrington	5,400	4,133	4,187	3,817
Warren	3,400	2,889	2,726	2,629
East Greenwich	3,800	3,493	3,491	3,017
Totals	179,800	138,864	129,152	119,294

*ABC Providence—Audit Bureau of Circulations Providence retail trading zone.

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES

U. S. Census

1970-1980

Rank, State	Population 1970	Population 1980	Per Cent Change
New England	11,847,186	12,348,493	4.2
38 Maine	993,663	1,124,660	13.2
42 New Hampshire	737,681	920,610	24.8
48 Vermont	444,732	511,456	15.0
11 Massachusetts	5,689,170	5,737,037	0.8
40 Rhode Island	949,723	947,154	-0.3
25 Connecticut	3,032,217	3,107,576	2.5
Middle Atlantic	37,203,339	36,788,174	-1.1
2 New York	18,241,266	17,557,288	-3.8
9 New Jersey	7,168,164	7,364,158	2.7
4 Pennsylvania	11,793,909	11,866,728	0.6
East North Central	40,252,678	41,669,738	3.5
6 Ohio	10,652,017	1,797,419	1.3
12 Indiana	5,195,392	5,490,179	5.7
5 Illinois	11,113,976	11,418,461	2.8
8 Michigan	8,875,083	9,258,344	4.2
16 Wisconsin	4,417,933	4,705,335	6.5
West North Central	16,324,389	17,184,066	5.3
21 Minnesota	3,805,069	4,077,148	7.1
27 Iowa	2,825,041	2,913,387	3.1
15 Missouri	4,677,399	4,917,444	5.1
46 North Dakota	617,761	652,695	5.6
45 South Dakota	666,257	690,178	3.6
35 Nebraska	1,483,791	1,570,006	5.7
32 Kansas	2,249,071	2,363,208	5.1
South Atlantic	30,671,337	36,943,139	20.4
47 Delaware	548,104	595,225	3.6
18 Maryland	3,922,399	4,216,446	7.5
Dist. of Columbia	756,510	637,651	-15.7
14 Virginia	4,648,494	5,346,279	14.9
34 West Virginia	1,744,237	1,949,644	11.8
10 North Carolina	5,082,059	5,874,429	15.5
24 South Carolina	2,590,516	3,119,208	20.4
13 Georgia	4,589,575	5,464,265	19.1
7 Florida	6,789,443	9,739,992	33.4
East South Central	12,804,552	14,662,882	14.5
23 Kentucky	3,219,311	3,661,433	13.7
17 Tennessee	3,924,164	4,590,750	16.9
22 Alabama	3,444,165	3,890,061	12.9
31 Mississippi	2,216,912	2,520,638	13.7
West South Central	19,322,458	23,743,134	22.9
33 Arkansas	1,923,295	2,285,513	18.8
19 Louisiana	3,643,180	4,203,972	15.3
26 Oklahoma	2,559,253	3,025,266	18.2
3 Texas	11,196,730	14,228,383	27.1
Mountain	8,283,585	11,368,330	37.2
44 Montana	694,409	786,690	13.3
41 Idaho	713,008	943,945	32.4
49 Wyoming	332,416	470,816	41.6
28 Colorado	2,207,259	2,888,834	30.7
37 New Mexico	1,016,000	1,299,968	27.8
29 Arizona	1,772,482	2,717,866	53.1
36 Utah	1,059,273	1,461,037	37.9
43 Nevada	488,738	799,184	63.5
Pacific	26,525,774	31,796,869	19.9
20 Washington	3,409,169	4,130,163	21.0
30 Oregon	2,091,385	2,632,663	25.9
1 California	19,953,134	23,668,562	18.5
50 Alaska	302,173	400,481	32.4
39 Hawaii	769,913	965,000	25.3
United States Total	203,235,298	226,504,825	11.5

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL U.S. CITIES

U. S. Census 1980

Rank		Population	Rank		Population
1	New York, New York	7,071,030	51	Wichita, Kansas	279,272
2	Chicago, Ill.	3,005,072	52	Sacramento, Calif.	275,741
3	Los Angeles, Calif.	2,966,763	53	Tampa, Fla.	271,523
4	Philadelphia, Pa.	1,688,210	54	St. Paul, Minn.	270,230
5	Houston, Tex.	1,594,086	55	Norfolk, Va.	266,979
6	Detroit, Mich.	1,203,339	56	Virginia Beach, Va.	262,199
7	Dallas, Tex.	904,078	57	Rochester, N.Y.	241,741
8	San Diego, Calif.	875,504	58	Akron, Ohio	237,177
9	Baltimore, Md.	786,775	59	St. Petersburg, Fla.	236,893
10	San Antonio, Tex.	785,410	60	Corpus Christi, Tex.	231,999
11	Phoenix, Ariz.	764,911	61	Jersey City, N.J.	223,532
12	Indianapolis, Ind.	700,807	62	Anaheim, Calif.	221,847
13	San Francisco, Calif.	768,974	63	Baton Rouge, La.	219,486
14	Memphis, Tenn.	646,356	64	Richmond, Va.	219,214
15	Washington, D.C.	637,651	65	Fresno, Calif.	218,202
16	San Jose, Calif.	636,550	66	Colorado Springs, Colo.	215,150
17	Milwaukee, Wis.	636,212	67	Shreveport, La.	205,815
18	Cleveland, Ohio	573,822	68	Lexington, Ky.	204,165
19	Columbus, Ohio	564,871	69	Santa Ana, Calif.	203,713
20	Boston, Mass.	562,994	70	Dayton, Ohio	203,588
21	New Orleans, La.	557,482	71	Jackson, Miss.	202,895
22	Jacksonville, Fla.	540,898	72	Mobile, Ala.	200,452
23	Seattle, Wash.	493,846	73	Yonkers, N.Y.	195,351
24	Denver, Colo.	491,396	74	Des Moines, Iowa	191,003
25	Nashville-Davidson, Tenn.	455,651	75	Knoxville, Tenn.	183,139
26	St. Louis, Mo.	453,085	76	Grand Rapids, Mich.	181,843
27	Kansas City, Mo.	448,159	77	Montgomery, Ala.	178,157
28	El Paso, Tex.	425,259	78	Lubbock, Tex.	173,979
29	Atlanta, Ga.	425,022	79	Anchorage, Alaska	173,017
30	Pittsburgh, Pa.	423,938	80	Ft. Wayne, Ind.	172,196
31	Oklahoma City, Okla.	403,213	81	Lincoln, Neb.	171,932
32	Cincinnati, Ohio	385,457	82	Spokane, Wash.	171,300
33	Ft. Worth, Tex.	385,141	83	Riverside, Calif.	170,876
34	Minneapolis, Minn.	370,951	84	Madison, Wis.	170,616
35	Honolulu, Hawaii	365,048	85	Huntington Beach, Calif.	170,505
36	Portland, Oregon	366,383	86	Syracuse, N.Y.	170,105
37	Long Beach, Calif.	361,334	87	Chattanooga, Tenn.	169,565
38	Tulsa, Okla.	360,919	88	Columbus, Ga.	169,441
39	Buffalo, N. Y.	357,870	89	Las Vegas, Nev.	164,674
40	Toledo, Ohio	354,635	90	Salt Lake City, Utah	163,033
41	Miami, Fla.	346,931	91	Worcester, Mass.	161,799
42	Austin, Tex.	345,496	92	Warren, Mich.	161,134
43	Oakland, Calif.	339,288	93	Kansas City, Kansas	161,087
44	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	331,767	94	Arlington, Tex.	160,123
45	Tucson, Ariz.	330,537	95	Flint, Mich.	159,611
46	Newark, N.J.	329,248	96	Aurora, Colo.	158,588
47	Charlotte, N.C.	314,447	97	Tacoma, Wash.	158,501
48	Omaha, Nebraska	311,681	98	Little Rock, Ark.	158,461
49	Louisville, Ky.	298,451	99	Providence, R. I.	156,804
50	Birmingham, Ala.	284,413	100	Greensboro, N.C.	155,642

Figures Subject to Change.

PROVIDENCE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS

Providence—Warwick—Pawtucket, RI—MA, SMSA consists of: Barrington, Bristol and Warren, towns in Bristol County, RI; Warwick, city, and Coventry, East Greenwich, and West Warwick, towns in Kent County, RI; Jamestown, town in Newport County, RI; Central Falls, Cranston, East Providence, Pawtucket, Providence and Woonsocket, cities, and Burrillville, Cumberland, Johnston, Lincoln, North Providence, North Smithfield, Scituate, and Smithfield, towns in Providence County, RI; and Narragansett, North Kingstown and South Kingstown, towns in Washington County, R.I.; and Attleboro, city, and North Attleboro, Norton, Rehoboth, and Seekonk, towns in Bristol County, MA; Plainville, town in Norfolk County, MA.; and Blackstone and Millville, towns in Worcester County, MA.

POPULATION IN RHODE ISLAND

U.S. Census, 1980

	1980	1970	Per Cent Change
Barrington	16,174	17,554	- 7.8
Bristol	20,128	17,860	+12.7
Burrillville	13,164	10,087	+30.5
Central Falls	16,995	18,716	-9.2
Charlestown	4,800	2,863	+67.6
Coventry	27,065	22,947	+17.9
Cranston	71,992	74,287	- 3.0
Cumberland	27,069	26,605	+ 1.7
East Greenwich	10,211	9,577	+ 6.6
East Providence	50,980	48,207	+ 5.7
Exeter	4,453	3,245	+37.2
Foster	3,370	2,626	+28.3
Glocester	7,550	5,160	+46.3
Hopkinton	6,406	5,392	+18.8
Jamestown	4,040	2,911	+38.7
Johnston	24,907	22,037	+13.0
Lincoln	16,949	16,182	+ 4.7
Little Compton	3,085	2,385	+29.3
Middletown	17,216	29,290	-41.2
Narragansett	12,088	7,138	+69.3
Newport	29,259	34,562	-15.3
New Shoreham	620	489	+26.7
North Kingstown	21,938	29,793	-26.3
North Providence	29,188	24,337	+19.9
North Smithfield	9,972	9,349	+ 6.6
Pawtucket	71,204	76,984	- 7.5
Portsmouth	14,257	12,521	+13.8
Providence	156,804	179,116	-12.4
Richmond	4,018	2,625	+53.0
Scituate	8,405	7,489	+12.2
Smithfield	16,886	13,468	+25.3
South Kingstown	20,414	16,913	+20.7
Tiverton	13,526	12,559	+ 7.7
Warren	10,640	10,523	+ 1.1
Warwick	87,123	83,694	+ 4.0
Westerly	18,580	17,248	+ 7.7
West Greenwich	2,738	1,841	+48.0
West Warwick	27,026	24,323	+11.1
Woonsocket	45,914	46,820	- 1.9
Totals	947,154	949,723	- 0.4

POPULATION OF RHODE ISLAND

From 1730 to 1980

1730	17,935
1755	40,414
1774	59,707
1776	55,011
1790	68,825
1800	69,122
1820	83,059
1830	97,210
1840	108,830
1850	147,545
1860	174,620
1870	217,363
1880	276,531
1890	345,508
1900	428,556
1910	542,610
1920	604,397
1930	687,497
1940	713,346
1950	791,896
1960	859,488
1965	892,709
1970	949,723
1980	947,154

POPULATION OF PROVIDENCE

From 1730 to 1980

1730	3,916
1755	3,159
1774	4,321
1776	4,355
1790	6,380
1800	7,614
1820	11,767
1830	16,836
1840	23,172
1850	41,513
1860	50,666
1870	68,904
1880	104,857
1890	132,146
1900	175,597
1910	224,326
1920	237,595
1930	252,981
1940	253,504
1950	248,674
1960	207,498
1965	187,061
1970	179,116
1980	156,804

GENERAL POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS

U.S. Census, 1980

Total Persons	947,154
Persons by race	
White	896,692
Black	27,584
American Indian	2,872
Eskimo	14
Aleut	12
Japanese	474
Chinese	1,718
Filipino	1,218
Korean	592
Asian Indian	851
Vietnamese	314
Hawaiian	71
Guamanian	51
Samoan	14
Other	14,677
Persons of Spanish Origin	
Mexican	1,342
Puerto Rican	4,621
Cuban	561
Other	13,183
Total	19,707
Persons of Spanish Origin by Race	
White	12,009
Black	874
Other	6,824
Total	19,707
Persons by Sex	
Male	451,251
Female	495,903
Median Age of Persons	
Male	30.1
Female	33.5
Both Sexes	31.7
Persons by Age	
Under 5 years	56,692
5 to 9 years	61,465
10 to 14 years	74,170
15 to 19 years	89,773
20 to 24 years	90,231
25 to 29 years	76,215
30 to 34 years	69,820
35 to 39 years	54,393
40 to 44 years	44,470
45 to 49 years	44,708
50 to 54 years	53,096
55 to 59 years	55,748
60 to 64 years	49,451
65 to 69 years	42,414
70 to 74 years	33,148
75 to 79 years	23,891
80 to 84 years	15,491
85 years and over	11,978
Persons by Age and Race	
White	
Under 5 years	51,354
5 to 17 years	172,920
18 to 64 years	548,281
65 years and over	124,137
Black	
Under 5 years	2,803
5 to 17 years	7,333
18 to 64 years	15,878
65 years and over	1,570
American Indian, Eskimo and Aleut	
Under 5 years	274
5 to 17 years	790
18 to 64 years	1,583
65 years and over	251
Asian and Pacific Islander	
Under 5 years	453
5 to 17 years	1,134
18 to 64 years	3,405
65 years and over	311

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS—R.I.

1980

U.S. Census

HOUSING UNITS

Total Housing Units	372,672
Vacant seasonal and migratory	10,039
Year-round	362,633

YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS

Persons

Total persons	947,154
Persons in occupied housing units	913,095
Per occupied housing units	2.7
Owner-occupied housing units	605,701
Renter-occupied housing units	307,394

Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder

Occupied housing units	338,590
Owner-occupied housing units	199,075
Percent of occupied housing units	58.8
White	194,299
Black	2,544
Spanish origin	1,841
Renter-occupied housing units	139,515
White	128,528
Black	6,759
Spanish origin	4,080

Vacancy Status

Vacant housing units	24,043
For sale only	2,160
Homeowner vacancy rate	1.1
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	2,119
For rent	11,341
Rental vacancy rate	7.5
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	10,942
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy	2,301
Held for occasional use	2,018
Other vacant	6,223
Boarded up	1,573

Plumbing Facilities

Year-round housing units	362,633
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	355,765
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	6,868
Complete plumbing but used by another household	4,262
Some but not all plumbing facilities	1,868
No plumbing facilities	738
Owner-occupied housing units	199,075
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	197,311
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	1,764
Complete plumbing but used by another household	1,160
Some but not all plumbing facilities	504
No plumbing facilities	100
Renter-occupied housing units	139,515
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	135,568
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	3,947
Complete plumbing but used by another household	2,782
Some but not all plumbing facilities	858
No plumbing facilities	307

Rooms

1 room	5,313
2 rooms	11,633
3 rooms	36,627
4 rooms	72,347
5 rooms	93,628
6 rooms	71,418
7 rooms	35,855
8 or more rooms	35,818
Median	5.1

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS—R.I. (cont'd)

Persons in Unit	
Owner-occupied housing units	199,075
1 person	26,896
2 persons	62,733
3 persons	38,382
4 persons	38,042
5 persons	19,676
6 persons	8,403
7 or more persons	4,943
Median	2.76
Renter-occupied housing units	139,515
1 person	54,492
2 persons	41,716
3 persons	20,462
4 persons	12,922
5 persons	5,789
6 persons	2,475
7 or more persons	1,659
Median	1.87
Condominium Housing Units	
Year-round condominium housing units	1,521
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	795
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	498
Value	
Specified owner-occupied housing units	160,197
Less than $15,000	2,775
$15,000 to $19,999	3,476
$20,000 to $24,999	6,394
$25,000 to $29,999	9,169
$30,000 to $34,999	14,403
$35,000 to $39,999	17,087
$40,000 to $49,999	38,434
$50,000 to $59,999	26,001
$60,000 to $79,999	25,549
$80,000 to $99,999	8,396
$100,000 to $149,999	6,129
$150,000 or $199,999	1,435
$200,000 or more	949
Median	$46,800
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	795
Less than $20,000	—
$20,000 to $24,999	5
$25,000 to $29,999	18
$30,000 to $34,999	23
$35,000 to $39,999	47
$40,000 to $49,999	101
$50,000 to $59,999	171
$60,000 to $79,999	307
$80,000 to $99,999	76
$100,000 to $149,999	36
$150,000 to $199,999	7
$200,000 or more	4
Median	$61,500
Contract rent	
Specified renter-occupied housing units	137,098
Less than $50	2,637
$50 to $59	3,921
$60 to $79	10,668
$80 to $99	9,116
$100 to $119	12,443
$120 to $149	20,430
$150 to $169	14,846
$170 to $199	14,403
$200 to $249	19,737
$250 to $299	11,943
$300 to $349	6,401
$350 to $399	2,640
$400 to $499	1,654
$500 or more	542
No cash rent	5,717
Median	$158

LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND INITIAL UNEMPLOYMENT CLAIMS IN R.I.

R.I. Department of Employment Security

LABOR FORCE
(In thousands)

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
January	449.6	461.9	468.3	472.3	481.8
February	451.8	465.2	472.0	476.5	478.4
March	454.2	466.4	472.9	479.7	474.3
April	457.9	472.0	477.1	479.1	471.7
May	461.2	473.7	477.2	483.8	470.0
June	472.3	481.6	484.6	490.0	477.5
July	466.7	472.2	483.4	485.1	480.8
August	467.4	477.4	483.8	489.6	483.0
September	467.9	474.3	481.5	483.4	481.8
October	468.8	475.0	480.0	482.3	484.7
November	472.4	477.3	482.5	481.0	490.2
December	477.8	479.0	484.6	481.2	489.2
Average	464.0	473.0	479.0	482.0	480.3

1983 — preliminary figures

UNEMPLOYMENT
(In thousands)

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
January	33.1	35.1	36.4	45.2	58.9
February	34.0	37.5	38.5	49.5	57.8
March	31.0	34.9	37.4	50.9	52.5
April	30.4	34.7	36.0	50.3	45.5
May	27.1	31.4	32.1	48.2	40.2
June	32.8	36.3	35.0	50.6	39.8
July	37.5	39.5	40.6	56.3	44.5
August	32.0	37.1	37.4	53.4	37.5
September	27.2	30.8	33.0	46.0	32.1
October	27.3	28.7	31.9	45.1	31.6
November	27.7	29.7	34.1	44.8	30.4
December	32.0	32.3	39.6	48.1	33.1
Average	31.0	34.0	36.0	49.0	42.0

1983 — preliminary figures

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
January	7.4	7.6	7.8	9.6	12.2
February	7.5	8.1	8.2	10.4	12.1
March	6.8	7.5	7.9	10.6	11.1
April	6.6	7.4	7.5	10.5	9.6
May	5.9	6.6	6.7	10.0	8.6
June	6.9	7.5	7.2	10.3	8.3
July	8.0	8.4	8.4	11.6	9.3
August	6.8	7.8	7.7	10.9	7.8
September	5.8	6.5	6.9	9.5	6.7
October	5.8	6.0	6.6	9.4	6.5
November	5.9	6.2	7.1	9.2	6.2
December	6.7	6.7	8.2	10.0	6.8
Average	6.7	7.2	7.5	10.2	8.8

1983 — preliminary figures.

INITIAL UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION CLAIMS

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
January	16,797	16,707	14,641	15,304	16,253
February	13,898	14,183	12,454	15,179	13,100
March	9,932	10,859	10,228	12,904	10,905
April	13,066	13,697	11,825	14,702	11,357
May	9,986	12,389	8,863	10,288	9,790
June	15,473	21,149	19,035	16,844	12,951
July	21,196	20,580	17,386	20,720	16,394
August	9,107	11,222	8,795	11,392	10,201
September	8,014	9,775	8,075	11,349	7,018
October	11,227	8,488	10,059	11,206	7,019
November	10,394	10,447	12,110	13,533	8,238
December	27,126	28,868	31,031	28,420	20,726

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES IN RHODE ISLAND — 1982

Department of Employment Security

	Employment	Wages
TOTAL	330,810	$4,622,339,915
Agriculture, Forestry & Fisheries	2,420	32,656,921
Mining	236	4,275,185
Construction	11,354	209,514,463
Building—General Contractors	3,417	62,088,718
General Contractors Other than Building	1,179	26,125,255
Special Trade Contractors	6,758	121,300,490
Manufacturing	116,890	1,846,162,609
Food Products	3,192	45,451,878
Textile Mill Products	11,126	156,824,357
Apparel & Other Finished Products	3,451	41,522,655
Lumber & Wood Products (excl. furniture)	1,304	17,757,045
Furniture & Fixtures	1,170	16,546,741
Paper & Allied Products	2,422	35,562,946
Printing & Publishing	6,007	104,266,208
Chemicals, Allied Products & Petroleum Refining	3,223	66,669,539
Rubber & Misc. Plastics Products	6,302	100,033,082
Leather & Leather Products	2,604	32,323,817
Stone, Clay, Glass Products	1,880	38,579,352
Primary Metal Industries	6,609	116,269,057
Fabricated Metal Prods. (excl. machinery & trans. equip.)	9,151	147,192,018
Machinery (excl. electrical)	7,377	145,029,817
Electrical and Electronic Machinery, (equipment and supplies)	10,507	182,453,328
Transportation Equipment	7,827	152,101,420
Instruments: Photo & Optical Goods, Watches & Clocks	4,762	78,387,812
Miscellaneous Mfg.: Jewelry, Silverware & Other	27,976	369,191,537
Trans., Communications & Utilities	12,776	261,273,211
Local, Suburban & Interurban Transit	1,428	12,990,188
Motor Freight Trans., & Warehousing	2,871	56,788,753
Water Transportation	637	10,047,850
Air Transportation	401	7,854,263
Transportation Services	581	8,101,091
Communication Services	4,203	106,140,008
Electric, Gas & Sanitary Services	2,655	59,351,058
Wholesale Trade	16,990	318,017,139
Durable Goods	8,818	164,869,571
Nondurable Goods	8,172	153,147,568
Retail Trade	63,686	542,872,571
Bldg. Mat., Hdwe., Garden Supply, & Mobile Home Dealers	1,715	23,325,160
General Merchandise Stores	8,164	73,902,416
Food Stores	11,178	91,920,648
Automotive Dealers & Gas Service Stations	6,508	83,112,344
Apparel & Accessory Stores	3,895	36,430,357
Furniture, Home Furnishings, & Equipment Stores	2,041	24,349,228
Eating and Drinking Places	20,677	112,026,814
Miscellaneous Retail	9,568	97,805,604
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	21,024	349,273,507
Banking	7,984	123,901,723
Credit Agencies Other than Banks	1,440	19,168,144
Security & Commodity Brokers, Dealers and Exchanges	531	18,242,975
Insurance	6,496	115,099,754
Insurance Agents, Brokers & Service	1,768	32,379,394
Real Estate	2,345	27,600,476
Combined Real Estate, Ins. Loans and Law Offices	117	1,728,726
Holding & Other Investment Companies	343	11,152,315
Service Industries	85,434	1,058,296,309
Hotels, Rooming Houses & Lodging Places	2,400	18,020,279
Personal Services	3,602	29,662,426
Business Services	11,611	144,550,768
Auto Repair Services & Garages	2,286	30,336,770
Miscellaneous Repair Services	1,064	15,982,356
Motion Pictures	463	2,380,523
Amusement & Recreational Services (excl. motion pictures)	3,260	28,064,140
Health Services	34,052	459,555,946
Legal Services	1,930	37,016,909
Educational Services	10,566	131,133,103
Social Services	6,755	56,897,997
Museums, Art Galleries, Bot. & Zool. Gardens	59	355,035
Membership Organizations	3,550	32,985,483
Private Households	526	3,994,780
Miscellaneous Services	3,310	67,367,794

RHODE ISLAND PERSONAL INCOME 1940-1982

	Total R.I. Personal Income	Per Capita R.I.	Per Capita U.S.
1940	534,000,000	742	589
1945	1,032,000,000	1,226	1,225
1950	1,208,000,000	1,537	1,492
1955	1,585,000,000	1,926	1,872
1960	1,870,000,000	2,187	2,216
1965	2,489,000,000	2,787	2,772
1970	3,730,000,000	3,924	3,945
1971	3,950,000,000	4,098	4,167
1972	4,324,000,000	4,429	4,515
1973	4,668,000,000	4,773	5,010
1974	4,974,000,000	5,216	5,448
1975	5,332,000,000	5,634	5,842
1976	5,849,000,000	6,154	6,367
1977	6,417,000,000	6,718	6,984
1978	7,105,000,000	7,422	7,775
1979	7,902,000,000	8,260	8,657
1980	8,702,000,000	9,174	9,503
1981	9,672,000,000	10,129	10,582
1982	10,278,000,000	10,723	11,107

SHARES AND OTHER TIME DEPOSITS IN R.I. CREDIT UNIONS

R.I. Credit Union League
50 Largest Credit Unions

	1980	1981	1982	1983
First Quarter	$557,348,889	$635,398,627	$653,875,860	$677,216,800
Second Quarter	584,824,427	609,324,044	644,348,806	689,428,784
Third Quarter	605,960,152	671,230,348	691,417,485	703,001,006
Fourth Quarter	624,272,514	646,814,432	657,018,260	

CREDIT UNION STATISTICS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1982

Number of credit unions in operation	88
State Charters	71
Federal Charters	17
Number of individual members	319,117
Total Shares and Deposits (Savings)	$752,624,231
Total Loans Outstanding to Members	$523,853,828
Total Assets	$838,369,912

RHODE ISLAND HOUSING GROWTH

U.S. Census, 1980

Community	1970	1980	Community	1970	1980
Barrington	5,044	5,407	Newport	11,158	11,896
Bristol	5,519	6,828	New Shoreham	752	1,010
Burrillville	3,168	4,612	North Kingstown	7,336	8,590
Central Falls	6,847	7,424	North Providence	7,701	11,357
Charlestown	1,971	3,066	North Smithfield	2,806	3,518
Coventry	6,970	9,520	Pawtucket	27,864	29,730
Cranston	23,051	27,336	Portsmouth	4,528	5,784
Cumberland	7,851	9,151	Providence	68,134	67,486
East Greenwich	3,046	3,608	Richmond	830	1,390
East Providence	15,494	19,381	Scituate	2,302	2,905
Exeter	795	1,417	Smithfield	3,835	5,120
Foster	874	1,136	South Kingstown	6,020	8,128
Glocester	1,685	2,819	Tiverton	4,169	5,004
Hopkinton	1,693	2,264	Warren	3,543	4,149
Jamestown	1,554	2,039	Warwick	26,219	32,491
Johnston	6,561	8,753	Westerly	6,776	8,231
Lincoln	5,215	6,344	West Greenwich	763	1,014
Little Compton	1,329	1,695	West Warwick	8,119	10,428
Middletown	4,901	6,492	Woonsocket	16,489	18,374
Narragansett	4,778	6,597	Totals	319,345	372,494

RHODE ISLAND FIRMS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL—1982

By County, City and Town

For Private Business and Industry Subject to Employment Security

	Firms	Average Employment	Payroll
BRISTOL COUNTY	815	9,572	$117,591,757
Barrington	246	1,521	18,165,531
Bristol	323	4,045	52,455,583
Warren	246	4,006	46,970,643
KENT COUNTY	3,320	44,556	590,754,059
Coventry	405	3,809	52,609,601
East Greenwich	371	3,947	58,278,929
Warwick	2,024	30,501	394,940,352
West Greenwich	32	115	1,087,366
West Warwick	488	6,184	83,837,811
NEWPORT COUNTY	2,006	22,344	299,834,678
Jamestown	70	268	2,539,795
Little Compton	81	265	2,152,629
Middletown	369	5,851	77,405,123
Newport	1,010	10,101	116,594,559
Portsmouth	227	4,663	89,411,145
Tiverton	249	1,196	11,731,427
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	14,688	221,445	3,132,056,761
Burrillville	133	1,212	11,032,849
Central Falls	281	5,245	69,985,943
Cranston	1,785	17,607	243,969,257
Cumberland	465	6,592	91,607,770
East Providence	1,179	18,582	282,671,073
Foster	57	232	2,531,678
Glocester	91	460	4,280,955
Johnston	737	6,512	76,529,242
Lincoln	428	8,073	113,451,184
North Providence	617	6,885	82,241,087
North Smithfield	192	4,277	53,969,150
Pawtucket	1,551	27,661	373,140,074
Providence	5,655	99,194	1,496,885,742
Scituate	171	775	7,837,272
Smithfield	436	4,871	60,563,839
Woonsocket	910	13,267	161,359,646
WASHINGTON COUNTY	2,313	24,540	333,616,249
Charlestown	107	611	6,200,833
Exeter	40	376	3,833,727
Hopkinton	77	618	7,931,234
Narragansett	270	1,638	17,820,160
New Shoreham	70	301	2,300,201
North Kingstown	515	9,594	160,569,648
Richmond	45	643	8,308,479
South Kingstown	517	4,573	51,644,731
Westerly	672	6,186	75,007,236
NOT ALLOCATED	1,802	8,356	148,486,411
STATE TOTALS	24,944	330,810	$4,622,339,915

Totals may not add because multiple-unit firms are counted in each community but only once in state and county totals.

RHODE ISLAND PERSONAL INCOME BY SOURCE—1980-1982

U.S. Dept. of Commerce

(Millions of Dollars)

	1980	1981	1982
Total Personal Income	**$8,702**	**$9,672**	**$10,278**
Wage and salary disbursements	5,194	5,626	5,875
Other labor income	524	587	634
Proprietors income	408	379	367
Farm	3	2	1
Nonfarm	405	377	366
Miscellaneous income and adjustments	2,576	3,080	3,402
EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY			
Farm	11	11	10
Nonfarm	6,114	6,581	6,866
Private	5,112	5,472	5,691
Manufacturing	2,026	2,180	2,151
Durables	1,425	1,529	1,484
Lumber and wood products	15	19	21
Furniture and fixtures	17	17	19
Stone, clay, and glass products	58	58	46
Primary metals industries	160	168	148
Fabricated metal products	161	177	179
Machinery, except electrical	196	197	171
Electric and electronic equipment	183	199	208
Motor vehicles and equipment	32	36	36
Instruments and related products	87	92	90
Misc. manufacturing	403	433	414
Nondurables	601	652	667
Food and kindred products	48	52	54
Textile mill products	166	179	174
Apparel and other textile products	40	46	45
Paper and allied products	43	46	43
Printing and publishing	99	108	117
Chemicals and allied products	63	70	77
Rubber and plastics products	108	110	118
Leather and leather products	34	39	36
Petroleum and coal products	(I)	1	3
Mining	3	4	5
Construction	268	265	275
Wholesale trade	358	371	387
Retail trade	593	622	650
Finance, insurance and real estate	342	373	409
Banking	112	129	145
Other	231	244	265
Transportation and public utilities	284	315	343
Railroad transportation	17	(d)	(d)
Trucking and warehousing	72	71	71
Water transportation	11	(d)	(d)
Other transportation	30	33	36
Communication	96	116	135
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	58	65	72
Services	1,212	1,314	1,440
Hotels and other lodging places	21	23	24
Personal services	48	49	51
Private households	19	21	22
Business services	143	162	174
Auto repair, services, and garages	34	36	39
Miscellaneous repair services	20	22	23
Amusement and recreation	27	28	32
Motion pictures	3	4	4
Health services	487	531	595
Professional, social, and related services	406	438	475
Government	1,003	1,109	1,175
Federal, civilian	197	219	234
Federal, military	102	139	152
State and local	703	751	790

(I) — less than $500,000.
(d) — withheld to avoid disclosure, data included in totals.

EMPLOYMENT, EARNINGS AND HOURS IN R.I. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES

Dept. of Labor in cooperation with U.S. Dept. of Labor

MANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT

(In thousands)

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
January	124.5	129.2	131.2	129.1	126.8	118.9	114.0
February	126.1	127.2	132.1	129.1	126.8	117.8	113.9
March	125.9	130.1	132.1	129.6	126.8	117.8	114.8
April	125.8	134.5	131.4	129.7	127.2	116.8	115.6
May	126.5	135.0	131.9	128.1	127.1	116.4	116.1
June	128.5	136.0	134.3	128.5	128.8	117.9	117.6
July	119.9	133.9	126.3	117.0	119.0	110.5	112.2
August	128.7	137.0	133.8	125.7	127.8	118.0	118.8
September	129.9	139.0	133.7	127.5	128.3	118.5	119.3
October	131.7	140.1	134.3	129.4	127.8	118.7	120.7
November	132.2	139.7	136.4	131.0	126.2	118.2	121.6
December	131.3	137.0	132.8	128.9	123.0	115.7	119.9
Average	127.6	134.8	132.3	127.8	126.3	117.3	117.0

1983 — preliminary figures

AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
January	$164.90	$174.50	$195.42	$215.17	$233.05	$241.02	$263.55
February	167.78	165.44	195.92	213.49	235.82	249.48	241.47
March	169.85	179.40	198.70	216.31	237.80	252.72	271.17
April	168.48	182.42	191.62	214.42	234.00	255.45	274.03
May	168.78	182.35	194.16	214.73	240.19	257.94	273.64
June	172.09	183.21	197.96	218.12	242.61	259.62	275.60
July	171.55	182.60	199.17	218.96	237.68	252.45	270.66
August	171.83	181.50	195.71	214.66	236.78	251.17	267.65
September	174.94	187.15	204.09	225.04	242.48	252.22	278.30
October	175.56	187.50	203.31	221.52	244.14	254.51	276.11
November	176.79	191.84	208.29	226.58	251.60	262.47	280.28
December	177.24	195.91	212.13	234.77	238.26	268.77	285.82
Average	$171.65	$182.82	$199.71	$219.48	$239.54	254.82	271.52

AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS AND EARNINGS

	Average Weekly Hours				Average Hourly Earnings			
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1980	1981	1982	1983
January	39.7	39.5	37.6	38.7	$5.42	$5.90	$6.41	$6.81
February	39.1	39.7	38.8	38.2	5.46	5.94	6.43	6.86
March	39.4	39.7	39.0	39.3	5.49	5.99	6.48	6.90
April	39.2	39.0	39.0	39.6	5.47	6.00	6.55	6.92
May	38.9	39.7	39.2	39.6	5.52	6.05	6.58	6.91
June	39.3	40.1	39.1	40.0	5.55	6.05	6.64	6.89
July	39.1	38.9	37.4	39.0	5.60	6.11	6.75	6.94
August	38.4	38.5	37.6	38.4	5.59	6.15	6.68	6.97
September	39.3	39.9	38.1	39.7	5.64	6.17	6.62	7.01
October	39.0	39.0	38.1	39.5	5.68	6.26	6.68	6.99
November	39.2	40.0	39.0	39.7	5.78	6.29	6.73	7.06
December	39.8	40.2	39.7	40.6	5.33	5.84	6.77	7.04
Average	39.1	39.2	38.6	39.1	$5.08	$5.56	$6.61	6.94

EMPLOYMENT IN LEADING MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES

(In thousands)

	Textiles		Metals & Machinery		Jewelry-Silverware		Rubber & Plastics	
	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983
January	11.3	10.4	35.0	33.6	22.7	21.2	6.4	6.3
February	11.6	10.4	34.5	33.9	22.5	20.7	6.3	6.2
March	11.5	10.6	34.5	33.9	22.1	20.9	6.3	6.2
April	11.4	10.8	34.4	33.9	21.7	21.1	6.1	6.3
May	11.4	11.0	34.1	33.6	21.6	21.3	6.0	6.3
June	11.3	11.1	34.8	34.1	21.9	21.6	6.1	6.4
July	10.2	10.2	33.0	33.4	19.2	18.9	5.8	6.1
August	11.2	11.0	34.3	34.4	22.8	21.9	6.1	6.3
September	11.2	11.0	34.1	34.3	23.5	22.4	6.2	6.3
October	11.0	11.1	33.6	34.5	23.6	23.1	6.4	6.3
November	10.9	11.1	34.1	34.6	23.5	23.8	6.6	6.2
December	10.8	11.1	33.8	34.6	22.3	22.9	6.6	6.2
Average	11.2	10.8	34.2	34.1	22.7	21.7	6.2	6.3

1983 — preliminary figures

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS IN RHODE ISLAND

Rhode Island's unique banking laws permit a wide range of state-chartered financial institutions to function as full-service institutions. Mutual savings banks and savings and loan associations chartered in Rhode Island are permitted to own commercial banks. Rhode Island was the first state to allow credit unions to have checking accounts.

There were five national banks in 1982, two of them were independent, one was owned by the state's largest savings and loan association, one was owned by another national bank and the other was operated by a mutual savings bank. Total assets of national banks were $5,980,841,000 as of Dec. 31, 1982, according to the Banking Division of the state Department of Business Regulation.

There were six mutual savings banks, each with its own commercial bank affiliate. The savings banks' resources as of Dec. 31, 1982 were $2,142,852,200.

There were 13 state chartered commercial banks with resources of $2,434,062,952 as of Dec. 31, 1982. Five of the banks were independent, five were owned by mutual savings banks, one was owned by a savings and loan association and one by a loan and investment company and one is in state receivership.

There were four savings and loan associations. Three are state-chartered and had $776,373,142 in assets as of Dec. 31, 1982. A federally-chartered savings and loan had assets of $112,301,843 as of Dec. 31, 1982.

There were 11 loan and investment companies with $641,474,494 as of Dec. 31, 1982.

There were also 76 state-chartered credit unions with assets of $889,848,521 as of the end of 1982, including the Rhode Island Credit Union League Corporate Credit Union which serves as a central bank for member credit unions. In addition, there were 19 federally chartered credit unions as of February, 1983. The federal credit unions had total assets of $12,611,604 as of the end of 1982. The state also listed 191 finance companies with $533,333,075 in resources as of Dec. 31, 1982.

The Rhode Island Share and Deposit Indemnity Corp., a non-government organization, provides deposit insurance to member credit unions, loan and investment companies and banks. As of June 30, 1983, RISDIC listed 69 members and reported total assets of $17,189,500.

SAVINGS DEPOSITORS AND SAVINGS DEPOSITS IN R.I. SAVINGS BANKS, TRUST COMPANIES AND STATE BANKS

R.I. Dept. of Business Regulation
(Excludes National Banks)

	Savings Banks		Banks & Trust Companies		State Chartered Banks	
Year	Depositors	Deposits	Depositors	Deposits	Depositors	Deposits
1950...	230,462	265,191,819	312,272	277,132,156	542,734	542,225,787
1955...	272,015	361,889,601	a98,636	a95,110,503	370,651	457,000,104
1960...	304,069	476,941,937	94,956	123,355,026	399,025	600,296,963
1965...	367,408	768,889,681	100,997	178,914,657	468,405	947,804,338
1970...	415,004	1,114,687,006	97,760	186,749,476	512,764	1,301,436,482
1971...	421,707	1,259,188,913	64,614	233,914,505	438,244	1,260,934,507
1972...	453,061	1,425,525,331	18,282	278,708,635	471,343	1,704,233,966
1973...	482,301	1,570,224,300	17,612	308,768,876	499,913	1,878,993,176
1974...	b319,833	b1,034,506,198	b201,632	b747,391,448	521,465	1,781,897,646
1975...	339,228	1,190,071,665	224,216	796,576,512	563,444	1,986,648,177
1976...	354,477	1,312,190,393	238,111	901,131,000	592,588	2,213,321,393
1977...	365,586	1,416,596,681	253,294	970,119,000	618,880	2,386,715,681
1978...	N.A.	1,495,535,418	N.A.	1,042,962,023	N.A.	2,538,497,441
1979...	N.A.	1,583,421,142	N.A.	2,656,227,000	N.A.	4,239,648,142
1980...	N.A.	1,702,029,331	N.A.	1,719,347,053	N.A.	3,421,376,384
1981...	N.A.	1,792,118,000	N.A.	1,792,813,426	N.A.	3,584,931,426
1982...	N.A.	1,926,360,927	N.A.	1,998,224,679	N.A.	3,924,585,606

a—Reflects transfer of Industrial Trust Company to National Banking System.
b—Reflects transfer of Old Stone Savings Bank to a commercial bank.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ASSETS OF SAVINGS BANKS, BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES IN RHODE ISLAND AS OF DECEMBER 31

	1981	1982
Savings Banks	$2,005,951,000	$2,142,852,200
Banks and Trust Companies	2,229,008,482	2,434,062,952
National Banks	5,919,656,000	5,980,841,000
All State Chartered Banks	$4,234,959,482	$4,576,915,152
Grand Total	$10,154,615,482	$10,557,756,152

LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS OF RHODE ISLAND

U.S. Census 1980
By State and County

	State	Bristol County	Kent County	Newport County	Providence County	Washington County
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
16 years old and over	737,650	36,654	117,875	61,959	449,790	71,372
Labor force	465,194	23,069	77,603	39,992	278,911	45,619
Civilian labor force	459,146	22,951	77,471	34,768	278,668	45,288
Employed	426,812	21,334	72,799	32,210	258,126	42,343
Unemployed	32,334	1,617	4,672	2,558	20,542	2,945
Not in labor force	272,456	13,585	40,272	21,967	170,879	25,753
Females 16 years old and over	393,365	19,104	62,224	31,969	243,061	37,007
Labor force	205,993	10,137	33,786	15,979	126,705	19,386
Civilian labor force	205,500	10,132	33,763	15,535	126,691	19,379
Employed	190,744	9,417	31,750	14,390	117,224	17,963
Unemployed	14,756	715	2,013	1,145	9,467	1,416
Not in labor force	187,372	8,967	28,438	15,990	116,356	17,621
With own children under 6 years	48,932	2,212	8,399	4,815	28,474	5,032
In labor force	22,026	1,130	3,727	2,102	12,851	2,216
With own children 6 to 17 years only	71,834	3,924	12,780	5,939	41,766	7,425
In labor force	48,863	2,720	8,820	3,690	28,660	4,973
CLASS OF WORKER, OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY						
Class of Worker						
Employed 16 years old and over	426,812	21,334	72,799	32,210	258,126	42,343
Private wage and salary	337,922	17,499	58,634	23,201	208,807	29,781
Federal government	12,997	505	2,107	2,915	6,087	1,383
State government	24,216	861	3,717	928	13,489	5,231
Local government	30,852	1,454	5,141	2,746	18,129	3,382
Self-employed	19,613	940	3,009	2,279	11,011	2,374
Unpaid family	1,212	75	191	141	613	192
Occupation						
Managerial and professional specialty	90,470	5,321	14,779	8,769	50,676	10,925
Executive, administrative and managerial	39,891	2,364	7,256	3,355	22,696	4,220
Professional specialty	50,579	2,957	7,523	5,414	27,980	6,705
Technical, sales, and administrative support	122,387	5,489	22,959	8,958	73,504	11,477
Technicians and related support	12,010	401	2,428	1,117	6,645	1,419
Sales	38,520	2,067	7,617	3,032	21,970	3,834
Administrative support including clerical	71,857	3,021	12,914	4,809	44,889	6,224
Service	58,194	2,625	9,279	5,720	34,183	6,387
Private household	1,378	105	156	229	674	214
Protective service	7,681	269	1,368	831	4,504	709
Other service	49,135	2,251	7,755	4,660	29,005	5,464
Farming, forestry and fishing	3,566	250	477	690	1,242	907
Precision production, craft and repair	58,012	2,653	10,545	3,849	35,033	5,932
Operators, fabricators and laborers	94,183	4,,996	14,760	4,224	63,488	6,715
Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	62,759	3,662	9,351	2,416	43,276	4,054
Transportation and material moving	15,011537		2,770	1,013	9,443	1,248
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers and laborers	16,413	797	2,639	795	10,769	1,413
Industry						
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries and mining	3,872	224	527	709	1,333	1,079
Construction	17,531	897	2,941	1,633	10,132	1,928
Manufacturing	138,586	7,574	23,517	6,284	89,996	11,215
Nondurable goods	40,913	3,396	5,881	1,844	26,414	3,378
Durable goods	97,673	4,178	17,636	4,440	63,582	7,837
Transportation	12,214	495	2,521	908	7,221	1,069
Communications and other public utilities	8,239	364	1,544	649	5,069	613
Wholesale trade	15,573	695	2,553	666	10,660	999
Retail trade	65,769	3,005	12,174	5,668	37,947	6,975
Finance, insurance, and real estate	23,259	1,275	5,010	1,656	13,463	1,855
Business and repair services	14,070	598	2,695	1,575	7,778	1,424
Personal entertainment, and recreation services	13,567	587	1,925	1,691	7,788	1,577
Professional and related services	91,278	4,780	13,605	8,085	53,299	11,509
Health services	37,163	1,887	6,286	2,891	22,652	3,447
Educational services	38,299	2,115	4,824	3,161	21,628	6,571
Other services	15,816	778	2,495	2,033	9,019	1,491
Public administration	22,854	841	3,787	2,686	13,440	2,100

RHODE ISLAND BUILDING PERMITS

Rhode Island Builders Association
Bureau of the Census
Residential
39 Cities and Towns

	SINGLE FAMILY		MULTI-FAMILY	
	1983	1982	1983	1982
Barrington	28	28	0	0
Bristol	41	29	0	0
Burrillville	81	47	0	2
Central Falls	0	1	0	4
Charlestown	89	63	2	0
Coventry	130	67	0	0
Cranston	204	85	104	26
Cumberland	61	37	2	8
East Greenwich	58	14	0	0
East Providence	28	10	95	262
Exeter	34	32	0	0
Foster	17	15	0	0
Glocester	43	20	0	0
Hopkinton	13	14	0	0
Jamestown	38	39	3	0
Johnston	72	21	2	130
Lincoln	36	28	61	0
Little Compton	15	11	0	0
Middletown	57	28	4	6
Narragansett	139	40	2	17
Newport	18	17	8	93
New Shoreham		17		0
North Kingstown	54	41	44	20
North Providence	100	33	83	218
North Smithfield	26	11	0	0
Pawtucket	40	44	11	22
Portsmouth	91	48	10	9
Providence	3	13	177	53
Richmond	35	32	0	2
Scituate	20	16	24	20
Smithfield	150	48	15	62
South Kingstown	111	81	0	0
Tiverton	36	21	2	0
Warren	127	47	14	36
Warwick	202	102	246	4
West Greenwich	22	18	0	0
West Warwick	62	25	34	112
Westerly	156	46	44	8
Woonsocket	15	3	0	16
TOTAL R.I.	2,452	1,292	987	1,130

NOTE—1983 figures are cumulative through November; 1982 cumulative through December.

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—U.S. AVERAGE

U. S. Dept. of Labor
(1967=100)

All Items

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
January	204.7	233.2	260.5	282.5	292.6
February	207.1	236.4	263.2	283.4	292.8
March	209.1	239.8	265.1	283.1	293.6
April	211.5	242.5	266.8	284.3	295.5
May	214.1	244.9	269.0	287.1	296.8
June	216.6	247.6	271.3	290.6	297.5
July	218.9	247.8	274.4	292.2	299.3
August	221.1	249.4	276.5	292.8	300.3
September	223.4	251.7	279.3	293.3	
October	225.4	253.9	279.9	294.1	
November	227.5	256.2	280.7	293.6	
December	229.9	258.4	281.5	292.4	
Average	217.7	247.0	272.3	288.6	

Food

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
January	218.3	237.5	261.4	273.6	280.7
February	222.4	238.6	263.7	275.8	281.6
March	224.4	241.0	265.0	275.6	283.2
April	226.3	242.8	265.7	276.5	284.6
May	228.2	244.1	265.4	278.1	285.0
June	229.3	245.7	266.5	280.2	284.7
July	230.7	248.3	268.9	280.8	284.7
August	230.2	252.0	270.1	279.9	284.9
September	231.0	254.2	270.7	280.1	285.3
October	232.1	255.5	270.3	279.6	285.7
November	233.1	257.4	269.9	279.1	285.3
December	235.5	259.3	270.5	279.1	
Average	228.7	248.7	267.8	278.5	

Housing

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
January	213.1	247.3	279.1	306.1	316.5
February	215.6	250.5	280.9	307.3	317.2
March	217.6	254.5	282.6	306.7	318.8
April	219.8	257.9	284.8	309.4	320.0
May	222.4	261.7	288.5	313.8	320.9
June	225.5	266.7	292.2	317.5	321.6
July	228.4	265.1	297.0	319.2	324.5
August	231.5	265.8	299.7	320.1	324.8
September	234.6	267.7	303.7	319.7	
October	237.7	271.1	303.5	320.7	
November	240.8	273.8	304.2	319.0	
December	243.6	276.9	305.2	316.3	
Average	227.5	263.2	293.2	314.7	

Apparel & Upkeep

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
January	160.7	171.0	181.1	187.3	191.0
February	161.4	171.9	182.0	188.0	192.0
March	164.3	176.0	185.1	191.1	194.5
April	165.4	177.3	186.4	191.9	195.5
May	166.1	177.5	186.4	191.5	196.1
June	165.7	177.2	185.8	190.8	195.6
July	164.3	176.2	184.7	189.7	195.0
August	166.3	178.6	187.4	191.8	197.3
September	169.8	182.2	190.7	194.9	200.4
October	171.0	183.9	191.5	195.5	200.7
November	171.7	184.8	191.3	195.4	200.7
December	171.4	183.9	190.5	193.6	
Average	166.4	177.4	186.6	190.9	

Transportation

	1979	1980	1981	1982
January	193.9	233.5	264.7	289.9
February	195.6	239.6	270.9	288.0
March	198.1	243.7	273.5	285.1
April	202.9	246.8	275.3	282.9
May	207.7	249.0	277.8	285.6
June	212.6	249.7	279.9	292.8
July	216.6	251.0	282.6	296.1
August	219.6	252.7	283.7	296.2
September	221.4	254.7	285.2	295.3
October	222.7	256.1	287.2	295.5
November	224.9	259.0	289.1	295.8
December	227.7	261.1	289.8	294.8
Average	212.8	250.5	281.3	293.1

Medical Care

	1979	1980	1981	1982		
January	293.0	230.7	253.9	279.5	313.4	347.8
February	289.9	232.6	257.9	282.6	316.2	351.3
March	287.4	233.9	260.2	284.7	318.8	352.3
April	292.3	235.1	262.0	287.0	321.7	353.5
May	296.2	236.3	263.4	289.0	323.8	354.3
June	298.3	237.7	264.7	291.5	326.4	355.4
July	300.4	239.9	266.6	295.6	330.0	357.7
August	302.4	241.8	268.4	299.3	333.3	360.0
September	303.7	243.7	270.6	301.7	336.0	361.2
October	305.0	245.9	272.8	304.8	338.7	362.9
November	306.3	248.0	274.5	308.2	342.2	364.9
December		250.7	275.8	310.2	344.3	
Average		240.1	267.2	295.1	326.9	

Entertainment

	1979	1980	1981	1982
January	182.3	195.3	214.4	229.2
February	183.2	197.8	216.7	231.2
March	184.8	200.6	218.2	232.8
April	186.5	202.5	219.2	233.9
May	187.8	204.0	220.3	234.4
June	188.2	205.3	220.8	235.6
July	189.1	206.6	221.1	236.6
August	190.2	208.0	222.3	237.4
September	191.1	209.8	224.0	238.3
October	192.0	210.9	225.5	240.3
November	192.8	211.2	226.8	239.9
December	193.4	212.0	227.3	240.1
Average	187.6	203.7	219.0	232.4

Other Goods & Services

	1979	1980	1981	1982		
January	241.5	190.5	206.3	226.2	248.4	279.9
February	243.1	191.9	208.1	227.4	250.3	281.6
March	244.6	192.8	208.9	228.7	252.2	281.9
April	244.6	193.2	209.8	229.9	253.8	283.2
May	244.8	193.9	211.2	232.2	255.0	283.6
June	245.4	194.5	212.5	233.4	255.8	284.5
July	246.0	195.2	213.5	234.4	257.2	287.5
August	246.6	197.0	214.5	235.6	258.3	289.0
September	247.5	201.7	220.6	243.0	266.6	294.4
October	249.1	202.3	221.5	245.2	271.2	296.8
November	249.5	202.9	222.8	245.9	273.8	298.1
December		204.0	224.6	246.7	276.6	
Average		196.3	213.6	233.3	257.0	

HOSPITALS IN RHODE ISLAND

BUTLER HOSPITAL
345 Blackstone Blvd.
Providence, RI 02906

Butler Hospital is a private psychiatric hospital offering short term intensive treatment for patients 13 years of age or older and extended partial care for outpatients.

The hospital's inpatient division consists of 108 general inpatient beds and an 12-bed intensive treatment unit for severely agitated or suicidal patients.

Outpatient services include an Acute Psychiatric Day Hospital for patients requiring intensive psychiatric care without 24-hour hospitalization; diagnostic screening and evaluation to determine if psychiatric care is necessary. There is also a special Problem Drinkers Program (PDP) for the treatment of people with acute alocholic problems.

Therapies offered at Butler include individual and group psychotherapy, behavior therapy, marital therapy, activities therapy, family therapy, chemotherapy, psychological testing, psychiatric casework and family counseling.

The hospital, affiliated with Brown University Division of Biological and Medical Sciences, provides educational programs for mental health professionals. Psychiatry clerkships for medical students are offered as well as residency training programs and a clinical psychology internship program. Butler also offers clinical training to psychiatric nurses, social workers and occupational therapists and pharmacologists.

It also has active evaluation and research departments and an extensive psychiatric library.

Founded in 1844, Butler Hospital is the oldest hospital in Rhode Island and one of the oldest psychiatric hospitals in the country.

Staff: Director of Administration—Frank A. Delmonico; Medical Director—Nathan B. Epstein, M.D.; Clinical Director—Duane S. Bishop, M.D.; Director of Public Relations—James Hallan Jr.; Director of Personnel—Roberta Neumann; Director of Volunteers—Estelle Singer; Director of Pharmacy—Walter Soja; Director of Evaluation—Richard Longabaugh, Ed.D.; Director of Psychology—William Norman, Ph.D.; Director of Residency Training—Ronald Wintrop, M.D.; Director of Research—Ming T. Tsuang, M.D.; Director of Nursing—Clare Sullivan, R.N., M.A.; Director of Social Services—Lois McCartney, A.C.S.W.; Assistant Medical Director—Robert J. Westlake, M.D; Director of Admissions & Outpatient—Steven Rasmussen, M.D.

Officers: President—John R. Allen; Vice President—Walter G. Barney; Treasurer—Robert W. Radway; Secretary—Phyllis Field.

Trustees: Mrs. Roland J. Bordeleau; Barbara Colt; Robert E. DeBlois; Alan Farago; Charles R. Francis; John R. Hess; Lewis P. Lipsitt, Ph.D.; Kenneth Logowitz; Richard S. Loomis; Maureen McDonald; Mrs. Dennis J. Roberts II; H. Denman Scott, M.D.; Andrea Van Leeston; Thomas Whitten, John A. Wilson Jr.; James W. Winston; and Rabbi Leslie Gutterman.

CRANSTON GENERAL HOSPITAL OSTEOPATHIC
1763 Broad St.
Cranston, RI 02905

The Cranston General Hospital was granted a charter by the Rhode Island legislature in 1931. It was dedicated Oct. 6, 1933 and opened Oct. 12, 1933 as a general hospital rendering general medical, surgical care on a non-profit, self-sustaining basis. The institution is accredited by the American Osteopathic Association and is approved by the American Osteopathic Association for the training of interns and for resident training in general surgery. It is a member of the American Osteopathic Hospital Association, Rhode Island Blue Cross and the Hospital Association of Rhode Island. It is affiliated with the New England College of Osteopathic Medice and it provides educational programs to Health Care Professionals.

The hospital has a bed capacity of 80.

Officers: President—Rev. Dr. Arthur F. Jennings; Vice President—Earl Pearson; Treasurer—Carl A. Petrone; Secretary—Robert Muksian, Ph.D.

Board of Trustees: Joan Abar, D.O.; Rev. Monsignor William J. Carey; H. William Carpenter; James Cole, D.O.; Katherine Cullinan; Kirke B. Everson Jr.; Charles Faber, D.O.; David W. Ferris, O.D.; John J. Fitzgerald Jr.; Charles E. Fogg; Carl I. Hayes Jr.; Virginia Hayes; David Prout; Peter K. Rosedale; Earle Travis, D.O.; Claude Trottier, Ph.D; and Stephen Yarlas.

Administrator: Elliot E. Benadon.

EMMA PENDLETON BRADLEY HOSPITAL
1011 Veterans Memorial Pkwy.
East Providence, RI 02915

The Emma Pendleton Bradley Home was organized in October, 1925, and opened for operation on April 8, 1931, for the study and care of children's nervous and mental disorders. It was the first children's neuropsychiatric hospital in this country. The name was changed to Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital on Oct. 24, 1957.

Bradley Hospital is a private, not-for-profit, psychiatric center for children, adolescents and their families. Bradley offers a network of inpatient and outpatient services for children from infancy through age 18, including comprehensive psychiatric and neurological evaluations, several inpatient units and day hospital programs and psychiatric outpatient services.

Therapies offered at Bradley include individual therapy, family therapy, parent therapy, group therapy, behavioral therapy, speech and language therapy, special education therapies and psychological and neuropsychological evaluations.

Bradley Hospital is affiliated with the Brown University Program in Medicine. It also serves as a training center for several other colleges and universities in Boston and southeastern New England. The hospital is a training ground for child psychiatrists, pediatricians, psychologists, social workers, nurses and clinical child care workers.

Staff: Executive Director—Raymond W. Waggoner Jr., M.D.; Associate Administrator for Operations—John F. Capurso; Associate Administrator for Finance—Peter Georgeopoulos; Chief of Inpatient Services—Anthony Dowling, M.D.; Chief of Outpatient Services—William Lexington Grapentine, M.D.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—George L. Beattie; Vice Chairmen—Ruth Kauffman and Martha Livingston; Secretary/Treasurer—William A. Sloan Jr.; Stanley C. Bodell Jr.; David A. Brown; Andrew H. Davis Jr.; Charles E. Gross; James T. R. Last; Ronald R. S. Picerne Jr.; Jane Parker; Beth Pollock; Samuel S. Sylvester 3rd; Raymond W. Waggoner Jr., M.D.; Kenneth W. Washburn; President Emeritus—Howard S. Curtis.

JOHN E. FOGARTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Eddie Dowling Highway
North Smithfield, RI 02895

John E. Fogarty Memorial Hospital is a non-profit, voluntary hospital serving the northern Rhode Island and south central Massachusetts community with excellence in care.

In addition to a wide range of medical and surgical services, Fogarty Memorial Hospital offers specialties in orthopedics and emergency medical care. The Fogarty emergency services department is staffed round the clock with emergency physicians and critical care nurse professionals, and is a leader in the state in the training of pre-hospital emergency care personnel.

To better utilize scarce health care resources, thereby reducing the costs of health care for our community, Fogarty Memorial Hospital offers a one-day surgery program through our newly renovated Ambulatory Surgery Unit. Lifeline, the personal emergency response system, helps the elderly and homebound of our community to maintain their independence at home, knowing help from Fogarty Memorial is only a pushbutton away.

Since it was established less than 30 years ago as a 32 bed facility in Woonsocket, the John E. Fogarty Memorial Hospital quickly expanded to its present 116 bed size, and now occupies a new and modern facility in North Smithfield. Emulating the characteristics of our late Congressman, in whose memory our hospital is named, our goal is to continue to meet the health care needs of our community now and into the future. At Fogarty Memorial Hospital, caring is what we're all about.

Board of Trustees: President—Judge George A. Beaudet; Vice President—Irving I. Zimmerman; Treasurer—Herbert L. Miller; Secretary—Adolph P. DiSandro Jr.; Edward Anderson, M.D.; Elphege Beaudreault, M.D.; William R. Bisson; Robert Boyaval; Joseph Cavedon; Elizabeth Cesario; Joseph Dalti; Ronald Daniels; Tyler Davis; Richard R. Ferland; James G. Hagan; Patricia Hessler; Gerald N. Jalbert; Edgar Martel; John J. McLaughlin; Timothy Moran; Joseph O'Donnell Jr.; Lorenzo O'Donnell; Clarissa Patterson, Ph.D.; Dorothy L. Smith; and Gerald Warlop.

Administrator—John C. McAvinn.

KENT COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
455 Toll Gate Rd.
Warwick, RI 02886

The Kent County Memorial Hospital was incorporated April 25, 1946 and was opened May 1, 1951, as a 100-bed hospital. Building programs in 1960, 1972 and 1980 have raised the bed total to 359. It is a non-profit hospital, providing medical-surgical, pediatric, obstetrical-gynecological, psychiatric, emergency and home care. The Intensive and Coronary Care Units offer specialized care.

Officers: President—Reid T. Westmoreland; First Vice President—Germain Saute; Second Vice President—Kenneth Pettigrew; Secretary—John G. Coffey Sr.; Assistant Secretary—Francis Fazzano; Treasurer—Leslie K. Pomeroy Jr.; Assistant Treasurer—Jonathan K. Farnum; Administrator—William H. Lang.

THE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Prospect St.
Pawtucket, RI 02860

The Memorial Hospital was incorporated in 1901 as a general hospital. An extract from the deed of gift of the hospital estate contained the following provision: "Shall be forever occupied and used by The Memorial Hospital as a hospital where the rich and the poor who may be suffering from sickness, accident or injuries may receive medical and surgical care and treatment, paying therefore such amounts, if any, as they respectively may be able to pay, and the said corporation may from time to time require. But no person shall be refused care and treatment in said hospital because of inability to make compensation thereof, if the resources of said corporation for the time being are sufficient to enable it to receive, care for and treat persons without charge."

The hospital has a capacity of 306 beds and 34 bassinets. Medical services include anesthesiology, emergency services, family medicine, obstetrics-/gynecology, pathology, pediatrics, radiology and surgery. Special services are provided in ambulatory care, cardiac rehabilitation, CT scanning, electroencephalogram, family planning, home care, maternal and infant care, nuclear medicine, one day surgery, pharmacy, physical medicine and rehabilitation, respiratory therapy, women, infants and children's program, hematologic research, Pawtucket Heart Health Program; Parkinson's disease referral and information center and social services.

Chairman of the Board—Martin L. Tarpy; President—Francis R. Dietz; Vice Chairmen—Arthur J. DeBlois; F. Bradbury Esau; and Edward W. Barlow; Treasurer—Garland N. Robbins; Assistant Treasurer—William E. Corrigan Jr.; Secretary—Henry J. Blais 3rd; Assistant Secretary—Richard Misch; all ex-officio.

Executive Committee: Officers ex-officio and Donald E. Batty; Allen H. Chatterton Jr.; E. Swift Lawrence; and Richard Misch.

Trustees: Edward W. Barlow; Donald E. Batty; Allan R. Bellows; Henry J. Blais 3rd; J. Russell Blease; Allen H. Chatterton Jr.; William E. Corrigan Jr.; Arthur J. DeBlois Jr.; Francis R. Dietz; F. Bradbury Esau Jr.; A. Austin Ferland; William F. Harty Jr.; E. Swift Lawrence; Charles V. McCaffrey; John McMahon; Richard Misch; Robert C. Moeller Jr.; Garland N. Robbins; Martin L. Tarpy; Kenneth W. Washburn; Raymond Wynne; and Henry S. Kinch, mayor.

Trustee Emeritus—Norman MacColl; Honorary Chairman—Dr. Percy Hodgson; Honorary Trustees—Stanley T. Black; Frederic C. Elson; Roland O. Ferland; William F. Harty Sr.; Merlin C. Soule; and Stuart A. Woodruff.

THE MIRIAM HOSPITAL
164 Summit Ave.
Providence, RI 02906

The Miriam Hospital Association, organized by a group of women, obtained a charter in 1907, to establish a hospital in Providence. In 1923, community leaders joined in a campaign to raise funds to convert property on Parade Street into the first Miriam Hospital. The hospital was dedicated on Nov. 15, 1925.

At the end of World War II, a fund raising drive to provide funds for a new hospital was conducted. The $750,000 drive was successful and the property of the former Jewish Orphanage on Summit Avenue was purchased. A supplemental fund campaign along with federal aid paved the way for construction of The Miriam Hospital on the Summit Avenue site. The new hospital with a 160 bed capacity was dedicated on Dec. 14, 1952.

Ten years later the hospital was operating at capacity and another expansion project was under way. The new Miriam Hospital was dedicated on April 24, 1966.

In 1969, The Miriam Hospital affiliated with the Brown University Program in Medicine and a research building was constructed on the hospital grounds. Since that time, a new Intensive Care Unit Building has been opened, as well as the fourth floor of the 1966 building.

Miriam Hospital is a non-sectarian, non-profit institution with 247 medical/surgical beds.

Chairman—Ralph P. Semonoff; Vice Chairman—Edwin A. Jaffe; Treasurer—Arthur Hurvitz; Secretary—Banice M. Webber, M.D.

Acting President—Steven D. Baron.

NAVAL REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER
Third at Cypress
Newport, RI 02840

Commanding Officer—CAPT T.D. Gross, MC, USN; Executive Officer—CDR N.A. Nacrelli, MSC, USN; Director of Administration—CDR H.J. Schoeneck, MSC, USN.

Bed capacity 128.

NEWPORT HOSPITAL
Friendship St.
Newport, RI 02840

Newport Hospital has been providing quality health care for the people of Aquidneck and Conanicut Island on a continuing basis since 1873. The original two-story clapboard hospital, which contained twelve beds, was founded to provide medical services for mariners and the poor.

Today, Newport Hospital is a 217-bed private, not-for-profit, voluntary, general hospital dedicated to providing quality patient care and committed to promoting health education. The hospital is accredited by several voluntary accrediting agencies including the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals and is licensed by the Rhode Island Department of Health. The hospital's Vanderbilt Rehabilitation Center provides the only hospital based physical restoration program in Rhode Island which is accredited by the national Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities and which is exempt under the Medicare prospective payment system. The Newport Hospital School of Nursing, which opened in 1886, is the twentieth nursing school to be established in the United States. In addition, the hospital participates in cooperative programns with colleges and universities for the education of registered nurses, licensed practical nurses, x-ray technicians, physical therapists, medical technologists, pharmacists and other allied health personnel.

All patient rooms are located in modern buildings constructed between 1970 and 1980 with the exception of the twenty-eight rehabilitation beds in the recently renovated Vanderbilt Building. In September, 1980, The Sheffield Building, completed in September, 1980, houses state of the art intensive and Coronary Care Units as well as a new and completely equipped Emergency Department and Education Center. In the past decade the hospital has increased its capabilities to include: a Psychiatric Unit, Nuclear Medicine Department, ultrasound and echocardiography capabilities, Ambulatory Surgery Program, a Coronary Care Unit with computerized cardiac monitoring, a comprehensive physical rehabilitation program with an outpatient satellite facility, an Emergency Department staffed with full-time, experienced physicians, a Family ractice Center, a Cardio Pulmonary Division and CT scanning capabilities.

Because of the distance between Newport Hospital and the inner city hospitals, the Board of Trustees is committed to making all the resources available which are necessary for comprehensive quality health care.

Corporate Officers: Chairman—Bradford S. Becken, Ph.D.; First Vice Chairman—Leland K. Merrill; Second Vice Chairman—Walter S. Douglas; Treasurer—Richard A. Plotkin; Secretary—Patrick G. Kirby; and President—Robert J. Healey.

NOTRE DAME HOSPITAL
1000 Broad St.
Central Falls, RI 02863

Notre Dame Hospital is operated by a private, non-profit corporation and serves the people of Pawtucket, Central Falls, Cumberland, Lincoln and nearby Massachusetts. The original hospital building, constructed in 1925, was expanded and completely modernized in 1968. Bed capacity is 45.

President—Andrew M. Arsenault; Chairman of the Board—Ernest O. DiSaia; Vice Chairman—Edward L. Gnys Jr.; Secretary—S. Elizabeth Campbell.

OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIT ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL

See: St. Joseph Hospital.

RHODE ISLAND HOSPITAL
593 Eddy St.
Providence, RI 02902

Rhode Island Hospital is a voluntary hospital founded in Rhode Island in 1863 and opened on Oct. 1, 1868 with 70 beds. It was built, equipped and endowed by contributions from private citizens. It presently serves as a 719-bed teaching hospital affiliated with the Brown University Program in Medicine.

The 10-story main building was opened Dec. 28, 1955. It has a capacity of 406 beds with patients grouped by services. Construction of a cancer research building, the George Research Center, was completed in the summer of 1959. Other Rhode Island Hospital facilities include Jane Brown Building, 206 beds; Potter Memorial Building for Children, 77 beds; Crawford Allen-Hodges Lawton for extended care of children, 30 beds; Joseph Samuels Dental Center for Children and an out-patient department with 47 clinics in a 12-story Ambulatory Patient Center which opened in May, 1973. The Davol Building for Emergency and Surgical Services opened in May, 1983. The Hospital has a house staff of 235 resident physicians. There are 727 physcians on the active and consultant staff and a total of 43 on the associate and courtesy staffs.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Frederick Lippitt; President—Lloyd L. Hughes; Vice Chairmen—Edwin B. Krause, Joseph R. Weisberger, and William Heisler III; Treasurer—John W. Wall; Assistant Treasurer—William H.D. Goddard; Secretary—Murray S. Danforth Jr.; Assistant Secretary—Louise S. Mauran; Johns H. Congdon; Louis A. Fazzano; Ann D. Hill; and Margaret L. VanHouten.

Administrative Staff: President—Lloyd L. Hughes; Executive Vice President—DeLanson Y. Hopkins; Senior Vice President, Finance—Carl W. Bishop; Vice Presidents—Joseph C. Augustine, Robert A. DeNoble, William P. Dougal, Sandra Zion, and Robert G. Norton; Assistant Vice Presidents—David Balkcom, Edward M. Boudreau, George J. Hickey Jr., Jeanne K. Acquilante, and Arthur A. Peloquin.

ROGER WILLIAMS GENERAL HOSPITAL
825 Chalkstone Ave.
Providence, RI 02908

Roger Williams General Hospital is a short-term, acute-care, community general teaching and research hospital affiliated with the Brown University Medical School. The Hospital has 238 beds, complete medical, surgical, and pediatric facilities, 28 specialty outpatient services and one of the most active emergency departments in the state. Research programs are conducted in cancer, arthritis, skin diseases and hypertension. Status as Clinical Cancer Research Center (National Cancer Institute) and Arthritis Clinical Research Center (National Arthritis Foundation).

Established as a private, proprietary hospital in 1878. Incorporated as Homeopathic Hospital of Rhode Island in 1904. The hospital's name was changed to Roger Williams General Hospital on Feb. 20, 1947.

Chairman of the Board—Robert S. Davis; First Vice Chairman—William Ledbetter; President—Vito F. Rallo; Senior Vice President—Orlando J. Bisbano Jr. Vice Presidents: Operations—Robert A. Urciuoli; Administrative Services—Edward J. Crowell; Nursing—Rita M. LaMarra; Academic Affairs—Paul Calabresi, M.D.; Finance—Timothy J. Walsh. Assistant Vice Presidents: Operations—Ronald M. Lombardi; Public Affairs—Maureen McDonald.

ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL
Our Lady of Providence Unit
21 Peace St.
Providence, RI 02907

Founded in 1892, St. Joseph Hospital has been under the continuous sponsorship of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Providence. The Hospital serves metropolitan Providence and surrounding suburban communities with two modern physical plants, one in Providence (Our Lady of Providence Unit, 21 Peace St.) and one in North Providence (Our Lady of Fatima Unit, 200 High Service Ave.). Corporate offices for the two units are located on the grounds of the North Providence facility. St. Joseph Hospital offers treatment in 28 medical/surgical specialties, with a principal specilization in neurosurgery. The Hospital's 38-bed neurosurgery program is a key referral center serving southeastern New England. Certain services are centralized at individual units to avoid duplication. For example: Emergency Medical Services, Obstetrics and Pediatrics facilities are all located at the Providence Unit. Corporate offices, the diploma school of nursing and the hospital's computer center are at the North Providence unit.

St. Joseph Hospital, licensed by the State of Rhode Island, is comprised of 450 area physicians. More than 2,000 persons are employed in two units. The hospital has a capacity of 494 beds and 16 bassinets.

Participants in the hospital's educational programs include students from Providence College, Salve Regina College, Rhode Island College, Rhode Island Junior College, University of Rhode Island and Barrington College.

In addition, the University of Connecticut, Southeastern Massachusetts University and Northeastern University, Springfield Technical Community College and Becker Junior College are affiliated with the hospital.

St. Joseph offers a variety of continuing professional and continuing medical education programs, operates schools of nursing, medical technology, cyto-technology and histo-technology.

The Most Rev. Louis E. Gelineau, Bishop of Providence, is chairman of the hospital's board of trustees. A. Edward Azvedeo is President.

SOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL
95 Kenyon Ave.
Wakefield, RI 02879

The South County Hospital was organized in 1919 and incorporated on April 1, 1920 as the South County Cottage Hospital for the purpose "of operating and maintaining a hospital for the sick, disabled and injured of Washington County." After four years in a temporary cottage, the present original building was erected with a capacity of 46 beds and 11 bassinets. The T. G. Hazard Jr. Memorial wing was opened on Aug. 16, 1952, adding additional beds and bassinets, as well as an enlarged x-ray, laboratory and other ancillary facilities. On Oct. 28, 1962, another addition was completed at the hospital providing expanded facilities for operating room, clinical laboratories, central supply, recovery room and a complete new heating plant. The bed capacity was increased to 72 beds and 6 bassinets.

The Borda Wing, a 30-bed post-acute-care unit, opened in June, 1970. The experimental design of this unit was developed by social psychologists to lessen the length of confinement.

The expansion program of outpatient facilities which began in 1978 was completed in 1980. The addition consisted of an enlarged emergency room, new outpatient services for clinical laboratories, x-ray department, respiratory therapy and nuclear medicine and ultra sound.

A $5 million south wing addition to the hospital was completed and opened for occupancy Sep. 13, 1981. This building, known as the Read Wing, replaced 57 beds in the original building of the hospital. The original building was renamed the Sturges Building. The addition includes an expanded coronary intensive care unit, new maternity department, outpatient surgical facilities, new pharmacy and an expanded central sterile supply.

South County Hospital provides services to both inpatients and outpatients for general, medical, surgical, obstetrical and pediatrics. In addition, there is a 24-hour emergency department, nuclear medicine and ultrasound services, outpatient clinics, nutrition, arthritic treatment and a Homemakers' Service.

President—Albert C. Henry Jr.; First Vice Presidents—Alan J. Easterbrooks; Second Vice President—H. Winfield Tucker; Secretary—Barbara L. Tate; Assistant Secretary—Richard B. Carpenter; Treasurer—Beniamin R. Sturges; Assistant Treasurer—M. Robert O'Neill.

Trustees: John E. Barrett; Richard B. Carpenter; Alan J. Easterbrooks; Roger M. Freeman Jr.; Thomas D. Gammino; Rudolph A. Hempe; Albert C. Henry Jr.; George V. Malgieri; Joseph J. O'Neill, M.D.; M. Robert O'Neill; Miss Elizabeth Potter; Evandro R. Radoccia Jr.; Frederic B. Read Jr.; Roland Richards; Raymond W. Schwab; Benjamin R. Sturges; Miss Barbara L. Tate; H. Winfield Tucker; Mrs. Philip Willis and Edward M. Watson.

Administrator—Donald L. Ford, F.A.C.H.A.; Associate Administrator—Robert F. Menard, F.H.F.M.A.; Assistant Administrator for Patient Services—Miss Edna M. Otto, R.N., M.A.; Assistant Administrator for Management Services—Ralph L. Misto Jr., A.A.M.A.

President of Auxiliary—Mrs. Robert B. Gates.

President of Medical Staff—Kenneth J. Hathaway, D.O.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION MEDICAL CENTER
Davis Park
Providence, RI 02908

A 334-bed General Medical and Surgery hospital which includes a fully staffed Ambulatory Care Program is staffed by physicians who are either board certified or board qualified in their special fields of interest. There is an approved residency program in general surgery, orthopedics, psychiatry, dermatology, psychology, dentistry, plastic surgery, urology, internal medicine, endocrinology, GI, cardiology, nephrology, pulmonary and hematology, infectious disease, pathology, and rheumatology. The medical center is affiliated with the Harvard School of Dental Medicine and Brown University Program in Medicine. The consultant staff is composed of local specialists. Research programs are conducted in medicine, psychiatry, psychology, neurology, pathology and surgery. There are approximately 820 full-time employees which include 39 physicians, 180 nurses, 4 dentists and 112 consultants and attendants.

During fiscal year 1983 there were 8,782 admissions in our hospital program. In addition our Ambulatory Care Program recorded 131,534 outpatient visits during the same period.

Director—Donald E. Burnette; Associate Director—Roland R. Dumont; Chief of Staff—Robert D. Michel, M.D.; AA to Chief of Staff—David Levin; Staff Assistant to the Director—Timothy Fitzgerald; ACOS for Ambulatory Care—Tariq Malik, M.D.; Chief, Rehabilitation Medicine Service—Zofia Laszewski, M.D.; Chief, Dental Service—Stanford Picker, D.D.S.; Chief, Surgical Service—Benjamin Jackson, M.D.; Acting Chief, Medical Service—Sang Toh, M.D.; Chief, Psychiatry Service—Robert Johnston, M.D.; Chief, Radiology Service—Thomas J. McLister, M.D.; Chief, Nursing Service—Sara Healey, R.N.; Chief Dietetic Service—Joanne Coffey, R.D.; Chief, Personnel Service—John G. Munro, Jr.; Chief, Psychology Service—John P. Wincze, Ph.D.; Chief, Laboratory Service—Jesus Rodil, M.D. (acting chief).

Chief, Fiscal Service—Roland Jarest; ACOS for Research—Walter Brown, M.D.; ACOS For Education—James Manis, M.D.; Chief, Nuclear Medicine Service—Ben C. Claunch, M.D.; Chief, Pharmacy Service—Anthony Monteleone; Chief, Prosthetics & Sensory Aids Service—David J. Chandonnet; Chief, Chaplain Service—Owen Goodwin; Chief, Voluntary Service—Stephen Reid; Chief, Recreation Service—Frank Turano; Chief, Neurology Service—William McEntee, M.D.; Chief, Canteen Service—Anthony Kapp; Chief, Supply Service—Peter Halbach; Chief, Medical Administration Service—Richard Larkin; Chief, Building Management Service—Orville Holt; Chief, Engineering Service—Joseph Hoffman, Ph.D.; Chief, Medical Media Production Service—Paul Hyink; Chief, Library Service—Lynn Lloyd; Coordinator, Drug Dependence Treatment Program—Ronald Paolino, Ph.D.; Assistant Manager for Counseling Services, Vietnam Veterans Center—John Parsons,Ph.D.

THE WESTERLY HOSPITAL
Wells St.
Westerly, RI 02891

The Westerly Hospital was granted a charter by the secretary of state on June 17, 1921, to establish and maintain a General Hospital in Westerly serving southern Rhode Island and southeastern Connecticut.

The hospital has a modern physical plant with a bed capacity of 141 and 18 bassinets. Its medical staff numbers 51.

Board of Trustee Officers: President—Pamela A. Crandall; First Vice President—Joseph J. Kirby; Second Vice President and Treasurer—Helen C. Lathrop; Secretary and Assistant Treasurer—Albert E. Wilson.

Trustees: Pat J. Adamo; Victor T. Boatwright; Lillian Cappuccio; Pamela A. Crandall; Frederick C. Eckel, M.D.; Reginald H. Fullerton Jr.; Joseph J. Kirby; Helen C. Lathrop; Robert L. Lombardo, M.D.; Francis S. Nardone; Henry J. Nardone; Joseph E. Pucci; Clifford E. Smith; James D. Thornton; Nelson H. Thorp; Lois Vars; Edmund P. West, M.D.; Albert E. Wilson; James Spellman and H. Douglas Randall.

Management: Executive Vice President—S. Jeffrey Bastable; Director of Personnel—Lois Rickson; Assistant Administrator/Support Services—Jeffrey P. Bewlay; Fiscal Director—Pasquale J. Perri; Director of Nursing—Joanne M. Sorrento, R.N.; Director of Planning—Mary D. Tafuri; Chief of Pathology—Hisashi Tamura, M.D.; Chief of Radiology—H. Allen Strickland, M.D.; Administrative Assistant—Jean B. Newbury, R.N.; Chief Lab Technologist—Lucille Davis; Chief Respiratory Therapist—Carmen Travaglino; Director of Public Relations—Richie A. Bavasso.

Medical Staff Officers: President—Henry B. Freye; Vice President—A. John Elliott; Treasurer—John P. Wood; Secretary—Douglans A. Rayner, M.D.; Chief of Staff—Edmund P. West, M.C.

WOMEN & INFANTS HOSPITAL OF R.I.
50 Maude St.
Providence, RI 02908

Founded in 1884 as Providence Lying-In Hospital, the hospital provides a continuum of health care services to Southeastern New England women and infants in the areas of obstetrics, gynecology and neonatology as well as general surgery.

In addition to the more than 6,500 deliveries performed at the hospital each year, Women & Infants Hospital provides the Rhode Island region with intensive care facility for the new born. Each year over 1,200 distressed infants are treated in the unit, some born at Women & Infants, others brought to Women & Infants by emergency transport from other obstetric services in the region. The hospital's gynecologic services records more than 7,000 procedures a year.

The hospital's ambulatory center provides a comprehensive prenatal and postnatal care program as well as family planning, social service and nutritional counseling programs. The hospital has a capacity of 163 beds and 120 bassinets including 41 newborn intensive care bassinets.

Chairman—Robert Cummings; Vice Chairmen—Richard P. Welch and Howard R. Merriman Jr.; Treasurer—Alden M. Anderson; Assistant Treasurer—E. Harris Howard III; Secretary—Beniamin P. Harris, III;Assistant Secretary—Mrs. Margaret D. Farrell.

Board of Trustees: Howard W. Armbursl; Andrew M. Hunt; Harold A. Mackinney Jr.; Mrs. Avery Seaman; Stanley Livingston Jr.; Mrs. James N. Byers III; Earl D. Chambers; Erskine N. White Jr.; Lucile F. Newman, Ph.D.; Mrs. Eileen Moser; Mrs. Michael P. Metcalf; Harris N. Rosen; Sumner I. Raphael, M.D.; Robinson C. Trowbridge; William J. Masser; Mrs. Cynthia Brill-Patterson, Mrs. Virginia Eng-Wong, Dr. Ferdinand Jones and Mrs. Eleanor Slater.

President—Thomas G. Parris Jr.; Vice Presidents: Operations—Leland G.Clabots; Development and Community Affairs—Winthrop B. Wilson; Finance—Richard H. Showalter Jr..

Patient Care Services—Mary Dowd Struck; Planning—David E. Gagnon.

THE WOONSOCKET HOSPITAL
115 Cass Ave.
Woonsocket, RI 02895

Woonsocket Hospital was chartered by the General Assembly May 29, 1873 for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a general hospital in the City of Woonsocket. The hospital had its genesis in a trust established by Dr. Ezekiel Fowler, a Smithfield physician. Substantial gifts and bequests created a fund sufficient to open the hospital July 19, 1888. New wings were dedicated in 1905, 1926, 1952, 1959, 1961, 1964 and 1965, and 1981.

The Woonsocket Hospital provides a full range of services including medical, surgical, obstetrics, pediatrics, psychiatry, intensive care and coronary care. Out-patient services include emergency room care and specialized clinics (including venereal disease). The hospital has a capacity of 245 beds and 40 bassinets.

Officers: Chairman of the Board—vacant; President—Henry R. Lee; Vice President—Bentley Tobin; Treasurer—Charlton G. Muenchinger; Secretary—Thomas J. Wheatley.

Trustees: F. Steele Blackall III; John St. Sauveur; Russell Kalberer; Beatrice Carpenter; Jacques E. Dubois; Arthur C. Gaudreau, M.D.; Arthur Gauthier; Sidney S. Goldstein; Michael Hession; William Henry Hough; Nancy E. Hudson; Harold Kenolan; Henry R. Lee; Wilma Z. Lee; Timothy J. Mee; Charleston G. Muenchinger; Joseph H. O'Donnell; Normand G. Rock; Lawrence B. Sadwin; Bentley Tobin; Ives C. Welles; and Thomas J. Wheatley; and Patrick Levesque, M.D.

Administrator—Thomas J. Wheatley; Administrative Assistant—Theresa B. Cassidy; Senior Assistant Administrator—F. William Stack; Assistant Administrator-Administration—Edward G. Hicks; Assistant Administrator-Nursing—Carolyn A. Lawless, R.N., D.Ed.; Director of Community Relations—Frances A. Guevremont.

BLUE CROSS & BLUE SHIELD OF RHODE ISLAND
444 Westminster Mall
Providence, RI 02901

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island is a voluntary, non-profit corporation, established for the pre-payment of hospital and medical-surgical expenses.

Membership in the plan as of Dec. 31, 1982 was in excess of 787,322 persons who reside or work in Rhode Island. Enrollment is normally obtained through groups at a person's place of employment, although the Blue Cross & Blue Shield Plan conducts non-group membership campaigns for persons not eligible for group enrollment. No one is ever denied membership because of poor health.

Benefits are guaranteed by the following member hospitals: Bradley, Butler, Fogarty Memorial, Kent County, Women & Infants, Memorial, Miriam, Newport, Notre Dame, Cranston General, Rhode Island, St. Joseph, South County, Westerly, Roger Williams General and Woonsocket. Service benefit hospitals are: St. Anne's and Charlton Memorial, Fall River, Mass.; and Sturdy Memorial Hospital, Attleboro, Mass.

In addition, participating physicians—representing more than 90 percent of the physicians in the state—have agreed to accept Blue Cross & Blue Shield Plan 100 Allowance as payment in full for eligible services.

Hospital benefits vary slightly, but 99 percent of all subscribers have full coverage for room and board, nursing and intensive care services; up to 365 days of hospitalization for each admission; full coverage in member and service benefit hospitals for use of operating rooms, all necessary laboratory tests, all medical and surgical supplies, physical therapy, oxygen therapy, all drugs and medications listed in the Pharmacopeia of the United States, all pathological examinations, and intravenous solutions equipment.

Medical-surgical benefits cover payments for surgery, reduction of fractures or dislocations, services of the assisting surgeon and physician anesthetist. Also provided are benefits for maternity cases, visits to non-surgical patients in the hospital and x-rays.

In addition, Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island, in cooperation with the Bristol County and Aquidneck Medical Centers, and throughout the Blackstone Valley, in sponsorship with the Pawtucket Medical Association, provide Alternate Delivery Service (ADS) to residents of the appropriate areas. For a set fee, paid in advance, MEDIGROUP subscribers receive virtually all of their health care services from physicians at the Bristol or Aquidneck Medical Centers, from participating physicians in the Blackstone Valley, or under the direction of the primary physicians.

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island were awarded a contract by the federal government and began in July, 1977 to administer and process health care benefits for the Civilian Health and Medical Program of the Uniformed Services (CHAMPUS) which covers servicemen's dependents and retired military personnel. In March, 1983, Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island was awarded an expanded 17-state CHAMPUS contract which now covers more than one million subscribers.

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island also administers hospitalization and out-of-state coverage for the Rhode Island Group Health Association.

In addition, Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island administers the federal Medicare program for over 1347000 citizens of Rhode Island over age 65.

During 1982, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Rhode Island paid hospital bills amounting to $184,827,693 representing payment of 2,678,274 services.

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island also processed more than 3,551,160 medical-surgical procedures, exceeding payments of $101,049,823.

In addition, Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island processed 240,263 Medicare hospital claims (Part A), with payments totaling $171,460,237. The Plan also handled 1,270,016 Medicare medical-surgical claims (Part B) amounting to $62,373,203.

Prior to a merger that was effective Oct. 1, 1982, Blue Cross of Rhode Island and Blue Shield of Rhode Island were seperate corporations. Blue Cross of Rhode Island was established in 1939. Blue Shield was established in 1949 under the corporate title of Rhode Island Medical Society Physicians Service.

Chairman of the Board—Everett C. Wilcox; Vice Chairman of the Board and Chairman of Professional Affairs—William J. MacDonald, M.D.;

Vice Chairman of the Board and Chairman of Hospital Affairs—John J. Tuohy; Secretary—Judge Florence K. Murray; Treasurer & Vice President—Lewis E. Antone.

Directors—Paul E. Barber, M.D.; Chelcie C. Bosland, Ph.D.; Frederick E. Bowerman; Joseph E. Caruolo, M.D.; George N. Cooper Jr., M.D.; John A. Daluz Jr.; Richard R. Dyer, M.D.; George P. Fogarty; Gerald J. Fogarty Jr.; B. Albert Ford; Peter T. E. Gebhard Jr.; Frederick R. Griffiths; Mary C. Hackett; Herbert F. Hager, M.D.; David R. Hallmann, M.D.; Louis R. Hampton; Paul J. M. Healey, M.D.; Melvin D. Hoffman, M.D.; Herbert F. Holmes; Nancy E. Hudson; James F. Kiley; Rev. Joseph L. Lennon, O.P.; Joseph Lewiss; Kenneth E. Liffman, M.D.; Gloria L. Lincourt; Charles V. McCaffrey; Sen. Robert J. McKenna; Judge Florence K. Murray; Ben Pearlman; Rep. Matthew J. Smith; Leonard S. Staudinger, M.D.; John J. Tuohy; William F. Varr Jr., M.D.; Kenneth W. Washburn; Judge Joseph R. Weisberger; Richard P. Welch; Jack Wilkes; John H. Winter.

President—Douglas J. McIntosh; Executive Vice President & Assistant Secretary—Preston Jordan; Senior Vice Presidents—Armand P. Leco, William E. Gillan, Forest L. St. Pierre; Vice Presidents—Raymond H. Baedeker; Ronald A. Battista; William D. Boffi; Edward J. Caron; John W. O'Connor; George H. Schobel; Elizabeth A. Vieira.

DELTA DENTAL OF RHODE ISLAND
444 Westminster Mall
Providence, RI 02901

Delta Dental of Rhode Island is a non-profit dental insurance program, developed under special charter and administered by Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island under the terms of a joint operations agreement signed June 19, 1973. Delta Dental provides coverage for dental services on a paid-in-full and coinsurance basis, subject to annual maximum payments and pre-authorization requirements for certain procedures.

Over 90 percent of the state's practicing dentists have signed participating agreements with Delta Dental. As of December, 1982, there were 197,990 Rhode Islanders who were enrolled in the plan. Covered services include basic benefits—oral examination, x-rays, fluoride, prophylaxis, fillings, limited root canal, denture repairs, simple extractions, biopsies and emergency care; periodontics—oral surgery, periodontics, endodontics, inlays, crowns/caps and space maintainers; prosthodontics—bridgework; and orthodontics—braces.

President—Anthony A. Caputi, D.D.S.; Vice President—John F. Cimerol, D.D.S.; Secretary—Eleanor F. Slater; Treasurer—Lewis E. Antone; Directors—Levi C. Adams; Joseph C. Augustine; Marguerite A. Beaubien; Willard F. Caron; Francis A. Connor Jr., D.D.S.; Anthony C. DiMaio, D.D.S.; Albert E. DiPrete, D.D.S.; J. Howard Duffy; Raymond George, D.M.D.; Joseph A. Grande Jr.; Judge John S. McKiernan; Ferdinand J. Molak, D.D.S.; Robert O. Pare; Felix Sarcione, D.D.S.; George V. Snell; Rodney P. Thomas, D.M.D.;

Executive Director and Chief Executive Officer—Douglas J. McIntosh.

RHODE ISLAND GROUP HEALTH ASSOCIATION, INC.
530 North Main St.
Providence, RI 02904

Rhode Island Group Health Association (RIGHA) is a non-profit Health Maintenance Organization (HMO). RIGHA began providing services in 1971 and in 1975 became the first federally qualified HMO in the United States.

Currently, 47,000 people residing in Rhode Island and Southeastern Massachusetts have chosen RIGHA as their health coverage. While most members are enrolled through a group or employer, direct-pay membership is also available. A medicare supplement is available for both group and direct-pay medicare recipients.

RIGHA provides 100 percent coverage for doctor office visits, x-ray and lab tests, injections, physical evaluations, pediatric care, OB-GYN examinations, and hearing and vision examinations. In-hospital benefits include 100 percent coverage for semi-private room (or private room if medically necessary), surgery and related expenses, x-ray and lab work and specialist visits.

RIGHA provides health services to members at three centers: 530 North Main St., Providence; 1865 Post Rd., Warwick; and in Plainville, Mass. at the junction of Routes 106 and 152. Administrative offices and the Dental Department are at Two Davol Square, Providence.

Board of Directors: Bruce E. Bradley, executive director, RIGHA; Edwin C. Brown, secretary-treasurer, Rhode Island AFL-CIO; Edward Casey, executive secretary, R.I. Federation of Teachers; Charles M. Cutler, M.D., medical director, RIGHA; Matthew W. Galbraith, senior vice president, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.; Thomas Hollis, treasurer, RefineMet International; Robert Lyons, controller, Rhode Island Operation, Brown & Sharpe; Brian Drought, Senior Vice President, First Bristol County National Bank; Lois Monteiro, Ph. D., Associate Professor of Medical Science section of Community Health, Brown University; Thomas Perry, M.D., chief of surgery, retired, RIGHA; Arthur R. Pontarelli, Ph.D., former Commissioner of Elementary and Secondary Education, Rhode Island Department of Education; Barry Preston, president, Ranger Co.; Anna Tucker, Director Department of Elderly Affairs, State of Rhode Island; Frederick C. Williamson, Director, Department of Community Affairs, State of Rhode Island; Prentice Witherspoon, President, Local 328, United Food and Commercial Workers.

Officer: Chairman—Edwin C. Brown; President—Arthur R. Pontarelli; Vice President—Matthew W. Galbraith; Secretary—Prentice Witherspoon; Treasurer—Frederick C. Williamson; Assistant Secretary-Treasurer—Bruce E. Bradley.

Executives: Executive Director—Bruce E. Bradley; Director of Finance and Administration—John L. McCarthy; Director of Marketing—Edward A. Phillips; Director of Health Center Administration—David R. Tinsley; Medical Director—Charles M. Cutler, M.D; Director of Planning and Development—Mary N. Hennings

NURSING OR PERSONAL CARE HOMES

There are 112 nursing/personal care homes in R.I., licensed by the State Department of Health. The following list of these homes includes the name of the home, address and bed capacity:

BRISTOL: Alliance Medical Inns, Inc., (dba Silver Creek Manor), 7 Creek Lane, 126; Metacom Manor Health Center, 1 Dawn Hill, 121.

BURRILLVILLE: Nicole Manor, 130 Sayles Ave., Pascoag, 14; Jolly Rest Home, South Main St., Pascoag, 36; Lakeview Health Center, Steere Farm Rd., Pascoag, 195; Overlook Nursing Home, Harken, Inc., 14 Rock Ave., Pascoag, 100; Rest Well Rest Home, Inc. 132 Sayles Ave., Pascoag, 19.

CENTRAL FALLS: Cartie's Health Center, 21 Lincoln Ave., 210; Frigon Nursing Home, Inc. 60 Eben Brown Lane, 27; The Mansion, 104 Clay St., 62; Paquette Home, Inc., 649 Broad St., 30; Rose Cottage Health Care Center, 151 Hunt St., 104.

COVENTRY: Alpine Rest Home, Inc., Weaver Hill Rd., 28; Laurel Foster Home, Inc., 51 Laurel Ave., Anthony, 51; Riverview Nursing Home, Inc. 546 Main St., 65; Woodpecker Hill Foster Home, Plainfield Pike, Greene, 31; Coventry Health Center, 10 Woodland Drive, 300.

CRANSTON: Cedar Crest Nursing Centre, Inc., 125 Scituate Ave., 135; Cra-Mar Nursing Home, Inc., 575 Seven Mile Rd., Hope, 40; Scandinvian Home for the Aged, 1811 Broad St., 70.

CUMBERLAND: Diamond Hill Nursing Center, Inc., 3579 Diamond Hill Rd., 48; Grandview Nursing Home, Inc., Chambers and John Sts., 72; Mount Saint Rita Health Centre, Sumner Brown Rd., 65.

EAST GREENWICH: Greenwich Bay Manor, 945 Main St., 45.

EAST PROVIDENCE: Chaffee, Hattie Ide Nursing Home, 200 Wampanoag Trail, 58; East Side Manor, 2424 Pawtucket Ave., 12; Harris Home, 833 Broadway, 36; Health Havens, Inc. 100 Wampanoag Trail, 58; Hillcrest Nursing Home, Inc., 198 Waterman Ave., 76; Nicholas Marra Nursing Home, 135 Tripps Lane, 180; Riverside Nursing Home, 336 Willett Ave., Riverside, 27; Waterview Villa, 1275 South Broadway, 132; Evergreen House Health Center, 1 Evergreen Drive, 156; United Methodist Health Care Center, 30 Alexander Ave., 83.

EXETER: Shady Acres, INC., R.F.D. 1, West Kingston; 60.

FOSTER: Nancy Ann Convalescent Home, East Killingly Rd., 18.

JOHNSTON: Briarcliffe Health Care Facility Medical Homes of R.I., Old Pocasset Rd., 120; Cherry Hill Manor, 2 Cherry Hill Rd., 168; Marie Josephine Rest Home, 203 Greenville Ave., 16; Morgan Health Center, 80 Morgan Ave., 120.

LINCOLN: Holiday, Retirement Home, Inc., 30 Sayles Hill Rd., 129.

MIDDLETOWN: Bayview Convalescent Home, Inc., 93 Miantonomi Ave., 51; Forest Farm Health Care Centre, Inc., 201 Forest Ave., 60; Great American Nursing Centers, Inc. (dba Grand Islander Health Care Center), 333 Green End Ave., 148; The John Clarke Retirement Center, 600 Valley Rd., 50.

NEWPORT: Bellevue/Newport Health Center, Bellevue Ave., 116; Patrician Manor Rest Home, 44 Catherine St., 19; St. Clare's Home for Aged, 309 Spring St., 44; Village House, 70 Harrison Ave., 50.

NORTH KINGSTOWN: Scalabrini Villa, 860 North Quidnesset Rd., 70; Roberts Health Centre, Inc., 990 Ten Rod Rd., 59; Lafayette Nursing Home, Inc., 691 Ten Rod Rd., 52; South County Nursing Centre, Route 4 and Oakhill Rd., 120.

NORTH PROVIDENCE: Golden Crest Nursing Center, Inc. 100 Smithfield Rd., 145; Hopkins Health Center, 610 Smithfield Rd., 200; North Side Manor, 1373 Smith St., 25.

NORTH SMITHFIELD: Hospice Saint Antoine, Mendon Rd., 244; Woodland Convalescent Center, Inc., 70 Woodland St., 40.

PAWTUCKET: Boulevard Rest Home, 123 Armistice Blvd., 14; Elsie May's Rest Home, Inc., 105 Beechwood Ave., 14; Jeanne Jugan Residence, 964 Main St., 120; Maynard Rest Home, 56 Maynard St., 18; Neighborhood Convalescent Home, Inc., 362 Daggett Ave., 17; Oak Hill Nursing Home, Inc., 544 Pleasant St., 104; Pawtucket Institute for Health Services, 70 Gill Ave., 160.

PROVIDENCE: Ann's Rest Home, 599 Broad St., 14; Bannister Nursing Care Centre, 135 Dodge St., 164; Bax Town Nursing Center, 101 Plains Street, 160; Bethany Home of Rhode Island, 111 South Angell St., 30; Charlesgate Nursing Center, 100 Randall St., 200; Elmwood Health Center, Inc., 225 Elmwood Ave., 76; Hallworth House, 66 Benefit St., 51; Jewish Home for the Aged, 99 Hillside Ave., 254; Lynn-Ann Convalescent Home, 292 Elmwood Ave., 21; Parkview Nursing Home, Parkview Associates, Inc., 31 Parade St., 75; St. Elizabeth Home, 109 Melrose St., 108; Steere House, Home for the Aged, 807 Broad St., 90; Summit Medical Center, Inc. 1085 North Main St., 138; Tockwotton Home, 180 George M. Cohan Memorial Blvd., 48; Wayland Health Center, 140 Pitman St., 146.

SCITUATE: Oak Crest Manor, Inc., 334 Chopmist Hill Rd., 50.

SMITHFIELD: Elmbrook Home, Inc., 40 Farnum Pike, Georgiaville, 65; Hebert's Nursing Home, Inc., Log Rd., Esmond, 86; Heritage Hills Nursing Home, Inc., (dba Heritage Hills Nursing Center), R.F.D. 3, Douglas Pike, 110; Waterman Heights Nursing Home, Inc., Putnam Pike, Greenville, 105.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN: Allen's Health Centre, Inc., South County Trail, West Kingston, 101; Scallop Shell Nursing Home, Inc., Kingstown Rd., Peace Dale, 67.

WARREN: Grace Barker Nursing Home, Inc., 54 Barker Ave., 84; Desilets Nursing Home, Inc., 642 Metacom Ave., 80; Crestwood Nursing & Convalescent Nursing Home, Inc., Child St., 76.

WARWICK: Avalon Nursing Home, Inc., 57 Stokes St., 30; Brentwood Nursing Home, Inc., 3986 Post Rd., 96; Burdick Convalescent Home, Inc., 57 Fair St., 13; Buttonwoods Crest Home, 139 Hemlock Ave., 31; Greenwood House Nursing Home, Inc., 1139 Main Ave., 120; Greenwood Oaks Rest Home, 14 Lake St., 16; Kent Nursing Home, Inc., 660 Commonwealth Ave., 153; Pawtuxet Village Nursing Home, Inc., 270 Post Rd., 131; Royal Manor, Inc., 159 Division St., East Greenwich, 55; Sunny View Nursing Home, 83 Corona St., 37; Capital Ventures, Inc., (dba Warwick Health Center), 109 West Shore Rd., 101; Warwick Rest Home, Inc., 348 Warwick Neck Ave., 16; West Bay Manor, 2783 West Shore Rd., 45; Fair Mansion Home Inc., 69 Fair Street, 14.

WEST WARWICK: Westview Nursing Home Inc., 239 Legris Ave., 120.

WESTERLY: Watch Hill Manor, Inc., 83 Watch Hill Rd., 59; Westerly Nursing Home, Inc., 81 Beach St., 60.

WOONSOCKET: Ballou Home for the Aged, Mendon Rd., 27; Evergreens Nursing Home, Inc., 116 Greene St., 35; The Friendly Home, Inc., 303 Rhodes Ave., 120; Woonsocket Health Centre, 262 Poplar St., 275.

FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

There are 86 intermediate care facilities for the mentally retarded in Rhode Island, certified by the Department of Health. The following list includes name, address and bed capacity.

BARRINGTON: Grassy Plain Group Home, 3 Grassy Plain Rd., 4; Roy T. Morgar. Group Home, 137 County Rd., 5; Puritan Group Home, 14 Puritan Drive, 4; Upland Way Group Home, 29 Upland Way, 4.

BRISTOL: Jenny Lane Group Home, 3 Jenny Lane, 4; Monterey Group Home, 16 Monterey Dr., 4; Wood Street Group Home, 100 Wood St., 4; Andrews Court Group Home, 7 Andrews Court, 6.

COVENTRY: Coventry House, R.R. 5, Box 4374, 8.

CRANSTON: Batcheller Group Home, 25 Batcheller St., 4; Concord Avenue Group Home, 136 Concord Ave., 4; Cranston Terrace, 818 Dyer Ave., 13; Dix Building, Wilma Schesler Lane, 80; Dyer Avenue Group Home, 635 Dyer Ave., 9; Evergreen Group Home, 3 Evergreen St., 6; Natick Avenue Group Home, 150 Natick Ave., 6; Pocasset Apt., Apts. 2 and 3, 941 Dyer Ave., 5.

CUMBERLAND: Bear Hill Apts., Apts. 133, 135, 136,137, and 138 Bear Hill Rd., 10; Curran Brook Court Group Home, 7 Curran Brook Ct., 4; Ethier Way Group Home, 10 Ethier Way, 4; Tally Ho Group Home, 7 Tally Ho Rd., 4.

EAST GREENWICH: Greenwich House, 202 First Ave., 13.

EAST PROVIDENCE: Apulia Group Home, 40 Apulia St., 4; Earl Avenue Group Home, 109 Earl Ave., 4; Estrelle Drive Group Home, 91 Estrelle Dr., 4; Pawtucket Avenue Group Home, 1800 Pawtucket Ave., 4; Redfern Grove Apts., Apts. 101, 102, 103, 104 and 105, 10; Roger Williams Avenue Group Home, 368 Roger Williams Ave., 4; Taunton Plaza Apts., Apts. 101, 102, 103, 104 and 105, 10; Forbers Street Group Home, 471 Forbes St., 6; Roland Street Group Home, 1 Roland St., 6.

JOHNSTON: Buratti Group Home, 22 Buratti Rd., 6; Simmons Village Apts., Apts. 108, 110, 111, 112 and 113, 10; Lillian Group Home, 20 Linnian Ave., 4; Tartaglia Group Home, 22 Tartaglia St., 6.

LINCOLN: Angell Road Group Home, 120 Angell Rd., 4; Washington Hills Apts., 100 Wake Robin Rd., Apts. 1A, 2A, 3A, 4A, 5A and 6A, 12.

MIDDLETOWN: Beacon Street Group Home, 115 Beacon St., 4; Toni-Lynn Terrace, 8 Toni-Lynn Terrace, 8; Jepson Lane Group Home, 620 Jepson Lane, 6.

NARRAGANSETT: Flore Drive Group Home, 14 Flore Dr., 7; Rodman Street Group Home, 144 Rodman St., 9.

NEWPORT: Ji Mari Hall, 228 Carroll Ave., 10; Kay Street Group Home, 95 Kay St., 4; James L. Maher Group Home, 11 Calvert St., 7.

NORTH KINGSTOWN: Circle Drive Group Home, 42 Circle Dr., 7; Heritage Village Apartments., Apts. 106, 107, 108, 205, 206, 207 and 208, 9; Dr. Joseph H. Ladd Center, P.O. Box 9, 450; Davisville Group Home, 365 Davisville Rd., 4.

NORTH PROVIDENCE: Howard Avenue Group Home, 9 Howard Ave., 4.

NORTH SMITHFIELD: Greenville Road Group Home, 2371 Greenville Rd., 4; Pound Hill Road Group Home, 200 Pound Hill Rd., 5.

PAWTUCKET: Lonsdale Apts., Apts. A101, A102, A103, A104 and A105, 457 Lonsdale Ave., 10; Owen Avenue Group Home, 305 Owen Ave., 4; Riverview Terrace Apts., Apts. 103 and 104, 4; Manton Street Group Home, 195 Manton St., 5; Sea Biscuit Group Home, 25 Sea Biscuit Place, 5.

PROVIDENCE: Hillcrest Apts., Apts. 109, 110, 111, 112 and 113, 10; Moorefield Group Home, 129 Moorefield St., 4; St. Charles Residence, 165 Harrison St., 18; Stratford House Apts., Apts. 120, 121, 122 and 123, 10; Edgemore Group Home, 67 Edgemore Ave., 4; Sherwood Group Home, 109 Sherwood ST., 4; Tavares Pediatric Center, 101 Plain St., 30.

SCITUATE: Scenic Hil Group Home, 4 Scenic Hill Rd., 5.

SMITHFIELD: Georgiaville Manor Apts., Apts. 112, 114, 115, 116 and 117, 10.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN: Kenyon Avenue Group Home, 8 Kenyon Ave., 9.

TIVERTON: Broadview Group Home, 1463 Main Rd., 9; Highland Court Group Home, 35 Highland Court, 4; Rocky Knoll Group Home, 3709 Main Rd., 8; King Road Group Home, 340 King Rd., 6.

WARREN: Child St. Group Home, 570 Child St., 12; Almy Ave. Group Home, 71 Almy Ave., 4.

WARWICK: Urban Avenue Group Home, 35 Urban Ave., 6; West Shore Group Home, 591 West Shore Rd., 4; Aberdeen Group Home, 110 Aberdeen Ave.,6; Buttonwoods Group Home, 294 Buttonwoods Ave., 4; Northbridge Group Home, 233 Northbridge Ave., 4.

WESTERLY: Babcock Village Apts., 123 Cross St., Apts. B102, B103, B104, B105 and B106, 10; Langworthy Group Home, 34 Langworthy Rd., 8; Westerly Group Home, R.R. 3, Box 341, Ashaway Rd., 8.

WOONSOCKET: Diamond Hill Apts., Apts. 1 and 3, 5; Gaskill Group Home, 504 Gaskill St., 10; South Main Street Group Home, 492 Main St., 10; Coolidge Group Home, 225 Coolidge Ave., 6; Jillson Group Home, 221 Jillson Ave., 6.

RHODE ISLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY

Incorporated by act of the General Assembly in February, 1812, the Rhode Island Medical Society ranks as one of the pioneer state medical societies in the country. Its state-wide jurisdiction serves as the parent organization for seven constituent medical associations, representing the cities of Providence, Pawtucket and Woonsocket, and the counties of Bristol, Kent, Newport and Washington, with an enrollment of approximately 1,400 doctors of medicine.

The society has a history of achievement in the furtherance of medicine and public health. Its contributions have been worldwide in effect.

Dr. Levi Wheaton, a surgeon in the Revolutionary War, and Dr. Joseph Mauran, early presidents of the society, led the fight against Asiatic cholera, which first appeared in the United States in 1832, and through their efforts, the City of Providence became one of the first in the nation to have a full-time Superintendent of Health.

Dr. Usher Parsons, president of the society in 1837-1840 and the only surgeon entrusted with the treatment of the wounded in Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry's famous naval battle at Lake Erie, initiated the movement which resulted in the erection of Rhode Island Hospital in 1868. A Newport physician, Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse, introduced vaccination to this country in 1800, and 56 years later Dr. Edwin M. Snow made Providence one of the first cities in the United States to require smallpox vaccination for school enrollment.

The society continues to display the same keen interest in public health problems, and its roster includes some 30 committees, assigned to safeguarding the health of the citizens of Rhode Island.

President—Charles P. Shoemaker Jr., M.D.; Vice President—Frank G. DeLuca, M.D.; Secretary—Milton W. Hamolsky, M.D.; Treasurer—Kenneth E. Liffmann, M.D.; Executive Director—Norman A. Baxter, Ph.D.

JOURNAL—BULLETIN SUMMERTIME FUND

The Summertime Fund, started in 1967, provides funds to send deserving children to camp each summer. Sponsored by the Journal-Bulletin, the fund is financed solely through contributions from individuals and organizations.

From 1967 to 1972, the fund sent Providence children on day trips to museums, parks, etc. In 1973 the format was changed to include children throughout the entire state of Rhode Island, and the Summertime Fund provided scholarships for a two-week period at day camps located in various parts of the state.

Statistics on the 1983 Summertime Fund: 954 children received two-week scholarships; contributions totaled $48,965.00.

JOURNAL—BULLETIN SANTA CLAUS FUND

Sponsored by the Providence Journal and Evening Bulletin, the Journal-Bulletin Santa Claus Fund was initiated in 1924, beginning as part of the city of Providence celebration of Christmas. As years passed, other communities were added, until now the area served covers the entire state.

The purpose of the Journal-Bulletin Santa Claus Fund is to provide Christmas gifts for thousands of boys and girls who otherwise would have nothing on that holiday. About 40 public and private welfare agencies cooperate with Santa in preparing the list of children to receive gifts.

The Journal-Bulletin Santa Claus Fund is financed entirely by voluntary contributions from individuals and organizations in every part of Rhode Island. The money thus raised is used for the purchase of Christmas gifts for deserving children.

In 1924, the first year, toys were sent to 6,668 boys and girls. In 1933, in the depths of the depression, the number rose to 16,634.

Detailed statistics of the 1983 Santa Claus Fund were: contributions, $69,231.51; toys distrbuted, 16,140.

JOURNAL-BULLETIN STATE STAFF BUREAUS

Attleboro	1 Park St., Attleboro, MA 02703	617-222-8902
Fall River	85 North Main St., Fall River, MA 02720	617-674-8401
Greenville	19 Smith Ave., Greenville, RI 02828	949-0900
Newport	170 Thames St., Newport, RI 02840	846-0600
Pawtucket	347 Main St., Pawtucket, RI 02860	723-1020
Wakefield	Quo Vadis Shopping Ctr., Wakefield, RI 02879	783-3301
Warren	504 Main St., Warren, RI 02885	245-8600
Warwick	1837 Post Rd., Warwick, RI 02866	737-3000
West Warwick	1167 Main St., West Warwick, RI 02893	821-8200
Westerly	1 Canal St., Westerly, RI 02891	596-4911
Wickford	8234 Post Rd., North Kingstown, RI 02852	294-4593
Woonsocket	1 Social St., Woonsocket, RI 02895	762-2110

JOURNAL AND BULLETIN CIRCULATION

Average Net Paid Circulation for Year Ending March 31, 1983

	Daily Journal Bulletin	Evening Bulletin	Daily Journal	Sunday Journal	Saturday Journal Bulletin
BRISTOL COUNTY	11,011	7,979	3,032	11,050	10,052
Barrington	4,133	2,747	1,386	4,187	3,817
Bristol	3,989	2,996	993	4,137	3,606
Warren	2,889	2,236	653	2,726	2,629
KENT COUNTY	41,409	31,534	9,875	42,271	37,441
Coventry	6,031	5,000	1,031	6,964	5,649
East Greenwich	3,493	2,282	1,211	3,491	3,017
Warwick	25,403	19,534	5,869	23,904	22,869
West Greenwich	291	279	12	389	282
West Warwick	6,191	4,439	1,752	7,523	5,624
NEWPORT COUNTY	7,619	742	6,877	14,506	7,362
Jamestown	614	374	240	1,130	596
Little Compton	486	1	485	453	511
Middletown	1,459	87	1,372	3,170	1,392
Newport	2,464	159	2,305	4,777	2,375
Portsmouth	1,321	121	1,200	2,572	1,254
Tiverton	1,275	---	1,275	2,404	1,234
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	125,366	80,130	45,236	128,837	106,709
Burrillville	944	503	441	1,572	800
Central Falls	1,753	299	1,544	2,371	1,508
Cranston	22,696	16,956	5,740	21,907	19,946
Cumberland	3,352	1,591	1,761	5,306	3,017
East Providence	13,272	9,8862	3,386	12,732	11,802
Foster	812	726	86	850	804
Glocester	1,132	941	191	1,515	1,057
Johnston	6,546	5,326	1,220	6,936	6,024
Lincoln	3,060	1,347	1,713	3,676	2,903
North Providence	8,440	7,001	1,439	8,765	8,028
North Smithfield	989	200	789	2,104	893

JOURNAL AND BULLETIN CIRCULATION (cont.)

Average Net Paid Circulation for Year Ending March 31, 1983

	Daily Journal Bulletin	Evening Bulletin	Daily Journal	Sunday Journal	Saturday Journal Bulletin
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	125,366	80,130	45,236	128,837	106,709
Pawtucket	11,310	4,178	7,132	16,052	9,936
Providence	41,812	25,957	15,855	32,934	31,932
Scituate	2,050	1,778	272	1,858	1,774
Smithfield	4,219	3,369	850	3,809	3,749
Woonsocket	2,979	72	2,907	6,180	2,536
WASHINGTON COUNTY	15,611	10,271	5,340	20,220	14,557
Charlestown	443	243	200	1,118	407
Exeter	333	256	77	579	294
Hopkinton	358	207	151	992	305
Narragansett	2,497	1,829	668	3,523	2,429
New Shoreham	114	---	114	199	127
North Kingstown	5,914	4,476	1,438	6,561	5,475
Richmond	393	295	98	471	391
South Kingstown	4,259	2,812	1,447	4,356	3,664
Westerly	1,300	153	1,147	2,421	1,465
TOTAL RHODE ISLAND	201,016	130,656	70,360	216,884	176,121
TOTAL CONN.	863	44	819	1,762	664
TOTAL MASS.	15,798	3,357	12,441	24,487	14,840
TOTAL MISC.	419	107	312	377	391
TOTAL NET PAID	218,096	134,164	83,932	243,510	192,016

AVERAGE DAILY NET PAID CIRCULATION

Audit Bureau of Circulations

12 Months Ending	Journal-Bulletin	Bulletin	Journal	Sunday Journal	*Saturday J-B
March 31, 1970	216,766	149,649	67,117	207,211	
1971	215,841	149,322	66,519	208,320	
1972	210,991	146,219	64,772	201,492	
1973	214,308	147,143	67,165	204,425	190,225
1974	212,717	145,437	67,280	205,567	186,391
1975	212,030	144,925	67,105	207,766	184,655
1976	209,712	143,211	66,501	208,026	183,981
1977	208,514	142,680	66,234	210,551	183,876
1978	211,685	142,641	69,044	214,646	186,290
1979	214,535	142,525	72,010	222,016	188,091
1980	217,001	142,022	74,979	226,665	190,618
1981	218,321	139,687	78,634	230,800	191,631
1982	218,652	137,649	81,003	236,356	192,141
1983	218,096	134,164	83,932	243,510	192,016

*Effective Dec. 2, 1972

MARKET HOUSE

In 1771, the General Assembly gave permission for a lottery to provide funds for erection of a Market House, completed in 1774, which remains the central feature of the square. Restoration to its appearance of a century ago was undertaken in 1938-1939. It is now part of R.I. School of Design.

The lower story was used as a market. The second floor served, at various times, as a banquet hall, barracks for French soldiers, and an office of Samuel Bridgham, first mayor of the city. The third story was added in 1797 by St. John's Lodge for Masonic quarters, and here, in 1802, was organized St. John's Encampment (now Commandery) Number One, the oldest Knights Templar organization in America.

One of the tablets on this historic building marks the height of water reached in the "great gale of 1815" when vessels were swept bodily over the square. This mark was dimmed in September, 1938, when a hurricane brought tidal flood waters to an even higher level, more than 13 feet above mean high water.

SHIPPING IN RHODE ISLAND

Narragansett Bay was the principal highway of Colonial Rhode Island. Canoes were followed by sloops which made their appearance in the 1640s. In the latter part of the 18th century regular packet service was established. Regular service was available among all local ports as well as with most of the large northeastern harbors. Although steamers made serious inroads into the traffic, sailing vessels continued to carry a large portion of the heavy freight into Rhode Island until the turn of the 20th century. Since World War I, such vessels have almost disappeared from the Bay.

"The Experiment," the first steamboat in Rhode Island waters, made a short voyage on the Seekonk River in 1792. Another boat, "Firefly," which ran between Providence and Newport in 1817, discontinued service after four months of operation because it could not compete with the packets. In 1822 service between Newport and New York was established. From this time until the Second World War Providence was served by coastal steamers.

RHODE ISLAND STATE GRANGE

Officers: Master—Felix R. Wendelschaefer, Saunderstown; Secretary—Mrs. Frederick H. Knudsen, Slocum; Lecturer—Mrs. Charles Stark, Putnam, Conn.

Providence County Pomona

Master—Richard S. Hopkins, Woonsocket.
Chepachet, Chopmist Hill Rd., Chepachet.
Cumberland, Grange Hall, Arnold Mills.
Greenville, Greenville Baptist Church, Greenville.
Kickemuit, Child Street, Warren.
Laurel, Snake Hill Rd., Harmony.
North Scituate, Hartford Pike, Route 101.
Oak Lawn, Wheelock Avenue, Cranston.
Primrose, Grange Rd., North Smithfield.
Roger Williams, Hope Congregational Church, 120 Wampanoag Trail, East Providence.
Rumford, 125 North Broadway, Rumford.
Rumford Junior, 125 North Broadway, Rumford.
Union, Green Street, Slatersville.

Kent County Pomona

Master—Mrs. Monica O'Neill, Warwick.
Anthony Manchester Hall, 585 Washington St., Coventry.
Central, St. Barnabas Church, 3257 Post Rd., Apponaug.
Gaspee, 187 Manolia Ave., Warwick.
Moosup Valley, Moosup Valley Road, off Route 14, Foster.
Moosup Valley Junior, Moosup Valley Road, Foster.
Norwood, 187 Manolia Ave., Warwick.
Old Warwick, Grange Hall, 1175 West Shore Rd., Route 117, Warwick.
Rocky Hill, South County Trail, Route 2, East Greenwich.

Newport County Pomona

Master—William J. Payton, Newport.
Aquidneck, East Main Road and Aquidneck Avenue, Middletown.
Little Compton, Grange Hall, Little Compton.
Nanaquaket, Main Road, Tiverton.
Portsmouth, East Main Road, Portsmouth.

Washington County Pomona

Master—John J. Cottrell III, West Kingston.
Ashaway, Trinity Lutheran Church, High St., Ashaway.
Conanicut, 14 West St., Jamestown.
Exeter , Grange Hall, Victory Highway, Route 102, Exeter.
Hope Valley, Grange Hall, Route 3, Main Street, Hope Valley.
Narragansett, Grange Hall, Columbia Street, Wakefield.
Perryville, Tuckertown Four Corners, South Kingstown.
Quidnessett, Post Road, North Kingstown.
Quonochontaug, Grange Hall, Route 1, Charlestown.
Richmond, Grange Hall, Route 138 West Kingston.
Slocum, Grange Hall, Slocum.
Westerly, Dunn's Corner Presbyterian Church, Route 1, Westerly.

RHODE ISLAND CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1980

"Churches and Church Membership in the United States 1980"
Glenmary Research Center

Denomination	Number of churches	Full members	Total adherents	Percent of population
Advent Christian Church	5	456	a543	0.1
A.M.E. Zion	2	330	495	0.1
American Baptist USA	79	20,377	a24,183	2.6
Armenian Apostolic Church	1	350	950	0.1
Assembly of God	9	569	1,183	0.1
Church of God (Anderson, Ind.)	3	133	399	0.1
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormon)	3	133	399	0.1
Church of the Nazarene	6	254	396	0.1
Episcopal	67	30,997	40,877	4.3
Evangelical Covenant Church of Am.	5	549	a649	0.1
Friends - USA	5	400	a474	0.1
Conservative Judaism	7	1,766	a2,084	0.2
Reform Judaism	3	2,690	a3,172	0.3
Primitive Methodist	4	399	a473	0.1
Roman Catholic	174	NA	602,907	63.7
Lutheran Church in America	11	4,007	5,229	0.6
Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod	3	972	1,215	0.1
Salvation Army	3	437	1,241	0.1
Seventh Day Adventists	5	491	a580	0.1
Seventh Day Baptist General Conv.	3	395	a474	0.1
Southern Baptist Convention	4	847	a1,015	0.1
Syrian Orthodox Church of Antioch	1	800	a943	0.1
Unitarian-Universalist	8	1,204	a1,427	0.2
United Church of Christ	26	8,367	a9,898	0.9
United Methodist Church	25	7,306	a8,677	0.9
United Presbyterian Church USA	11	2,620	a3,122	0.3
TOTAL RHODE ISLAND	**498**	**88,129**	**a715,569**	**75.5**

NA—Not Applicable.

a—Total adherents from known number of communicants, confirmed, full members.

Full members are those regular members with full membership status.

Total adherents include full members and their children as well as the estimated number of other regular participants who are not communicants, confirmed or full members.

Several denominations did not participate in the survey and those with less than 300 adherents are not included in list but included in totals.

DISTANCES FROM PROVIDENCE—U.S.

American Automobile Association

Cities	Miles
Abilene, Tex.	1893
Akron, Ohio	611
Albany, N.Y.	
via 44-52	174
via I-495	192
Albuquerque, N.M.	
via N.Y. Tpk.	2206
via Pa. Tpk.	2139
Altoona, Pa.	445
Amarillo, Tex.	
via Pa. Tpk.	1864
Anchorage, A.	4640
Annapolis, Md.	382
Asheville, N.C.	841
Atlanta, Ga.	1004
Atlantic City, N.J.	290
Augusta, Ga.	923
Augusta, Me.	235
Austin, Tex.	1878
Baltimore, Md.	359
Bangor, Me.	305
Bar Harbor, Me.	337
Bath, Me.	206
Baton Rouge, La.	1508
Beaumont, Tex.	1687
Bethlehem, Pa.	257
Biddeford, Me.	169
Billings, Mont.	
via I-90	2165
via I-94	2254
Birmingham, Ala.	
via I-81	1132
via I-85	1195
Bismarck, N.D.	1783
Boise, Idaho	2628
Boston, Mass.	50
Bowling Green, Ky	
via N.Y.Tpk.	1123
via Pa. Tpk.	1015
Bridgeport, Conn.	125
Brockton, Mass.	31
Brownsville, Tex.	2121
Brunswick, Me.	203
Buffalo, N.Y.	477
Burlington, Vt.	277
Butte, Mont.	2388
Cairo, Ill.	1155
Calais, Me.	441
Calgary, Can.	2554
Canaan, Conn.	113
Canton, Ohio	612
Carson City, Nev.	2868
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1168
Charleston, S.C.	896
Charleston, W.Va.	713
Charlotte, N.C.	772
Chatham, Mass.	89
Chattanooga, Tenn.	990
Cheyenne, Wyo.	1896
Chicago, Ill.	
via N.Y. Tpk.	952
via Pa. Tpk.	1026
Cincinnati, Ohio	
via Pa.Tpk.	807
Clarksburg, W. Va.	574
Cleveland, Ohio	
via N.Y.Tpk.	621
via Pa.Tpk.	720
Colorado Springs, Colo.	1934
Columbia, Mo.	1228
Columbia, S.C.	856
Columbus, Ohio	
via Pa.Tpk.	747
Concord, N.H.	124
Conway, N.H.	212
Danbury, Conn.	153
Davenport, Iowa	1103
Dayton, Ohio	
via Pa.Tpk.	809
Daytona Beach, Fla.	1213
Deerfield, Mass.	134
Denver, Colo.	1931
Des Moines, Iowa	1269
Detroit, Mich.	
via U.S.	787
via Canada	680
Dodge City, Kan.	1694
Dover, Del.	338
Dubuque, Iowa	1128
Duluth, Minn.	1417
Elgin, Ill.	990
Elmira, N.Y.	349
El Paso, Tex.	2283
Erie, Pa.	
via N.Y. Tpk.	524
via Pa.Tpk.	570
Evansville, Ind.	
via N.Y.Tpk.	1124
via Pa.Tpk.	1030
Fairbanks, Alaska	4552
Fall River, Mass.	15
Falmouth, Mass.	75
Fargo, N.D.	1590
Fitchburg, Mass.	80
Flint, Mich.	835
Fort Dodge, Iowa	1327
Fort Wayne, Ind.	812
Fort Worth,Tex.	1746
Frankfort, Ky.	884
Framingham, Mass.	49
Franconia, N.H.	207
Fresno, Calif.	3080
Glacier National Park, Mont.	2550
Glens Falls, N.Y.	219
Gloucester, Mass.	92
Goshen, N.Y.	209
Grand Canyon Nat. Park, Ariz.	2710
Grand Forks, N.D.	1665
Grand Island, Neb.	1538
Grand Junction, Colo.	2188
Grand Rapids, Mich.	892
Great Barrington, Mass.	159
Great Falls, Mont.	2332
Green Bay, Wis.	1149
Greenfield, Mass.	137
Greensboro, N.C.	682
Greenville, S.C.	865
Hagerstown, Md.	411
Halifax, N.S.	814
Harrisburg, Pa.	340
Hartford, Conn.	79
Helena, Mont.	2377
Holyoke, Mass.	109
Houston, Tex.	1771
Huntington, W.Va.	743
Hyannis, Mass.	77
Indianapolis, Ind.	
via N.Y.Tpk.	946
via Pa. Tpk.	873
Jackson, Mich.	794
Jackson, Miss.	1373
Jackson,Tenn.	1181
Jacksonville, Fla.	1122
Jefferson City, Mo.	1235
Joliet, Ill.	966
Joplin, Mo.	1390
Juneau, Alaska	4570
Kalamazoo, Mich.	859
Kansas City,Mo.	1358
Key West, Fla.	1632
Knoxville, Tenn.	878
Lake City, Fla.	1167
Lake Placid, N.Y.	336
Lansing, Mich.	832
Laredo, Tex.	2080
LaSalle, Ill.	1024
Las Vegas, Nev.	2708
Lawrence, Mass.	85
Leominster, Mass.	77
Lewiston, Me.	206
Lexington, Ky.	863
Lima, Ohio	762
Lincoln, Neb.	1458
Little Rock, Ark.	1402
Los Angeles, Calif.	2946
Louisville, Ky.	908
Lowell, Mass.	76
McAlister, Okla.	1569
Mackinaw City, Mich.	1056
Macon, Ga.	1035
Madison, Wis.	1092
Manchester, N.H.	128
Marion, Ohio	711
Mason City, Iowa	1292
Memphis, Tenn.	1263
Meriden, Conn.	106
Mexico City, Mex.	3013
Miami, Fla.	1471
Miles City Mont.	2027
Milwaukee, Wis.	1039
via ferry	864
Minneapolis, Minn.	1357
Mitchell, S.D.	1567
Mobile, Ala.	1339
Montpelier, Vt.	239
Montgomery, Ala.	1170
Montreal, Que.	
via White Mts.	343
via N.Y. State	400
Mt. Washington, N.H.	237
Muncie, Ind.	841
Muskegon, Mich.	
via Canada	864
via U.S.	928
Nashua, N.H.	89
Nashville, Tenn.	1055
Newark, N.J.	186
New Bedford, Mass.	29
Newburyport, Mass.	114
New Haven Conn.	108
New London, Conn.	63
New Orleans, La.	1474
New York, N.Y.	173
Niagara Falls, N.Y.	496
Norfolk, Va.	525
North Adams, Mass.	172
Northampton, Mass.	119
Norwich, Conn.	45
Ogden, Utah	2326
Oklahoma City, Okla.	1608
Olympia, Wash.	3005
Omaha, Neb.	1401
Orlando, Fla.	1261
Ottawa, Ont.	432
Paducah, Ky.	1121
Peoria, Ill.	1062
Philadelphia, Pa.	263
Phoenix, Ariz.	2571
Pierre, S.D.	1715
Pittsburgh, Pa.	528
Pittsfield, Mass.	158
Plattsburgh, N.Y.	348
Plymouth, Mass.	44
Port Huron, Mich.	843
Portland, Ore.	3035
Portsmouth, N.H.	126
Portsmouth, Ohio	757
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	198
Prescott, Ariz.	2565
Provincetown, Mass.	120
Pueblo, Colo.	1942
Quebec, Que.	424
Raleigh, N.C.	652
Rapid City, S.D.	1848
Reading, Pa.	298
Reno, Nev.	2855
Richmond, Va.	502
Rindge, N.H.	100
Roanoke, Va.	621
Rochester, Minn.	1289
Rochester, N.Y.	415
Rockford, Ill.	1037
Rutland, Vt.	232
Sacramento, Calif.	2991
Saginaw, Mich.	869
St. John, N.B.	464
St. Johnsbury, Vt.	213
St. Joseph, Mo.	1368
St. Louis, Mo.	1108
St. Paul, Minn.	1347

DISTANCES FROM PROVIDENCE—U.S. (Cont.)

Cities	Miles
Salem, Mass.	77
Salem, Ore.	3073
Salt Lake City, Utah	2332
San Antonio, Tex.	1955
San Bernardino, Calif.	2890
San Diego, Calif.	2922
San Francisco, Calif.	3084
Santa Fe, N.M.	2110
Savannah, Ga.	975
Scranton, Pa.	266
Seattle, Wash.	2965
Sherbrooke, Que.	295
Shreveport, La.	1590
Sioux City, Iowa	1435
Sioux Falls, S.D.	1499
South Bend, Ind.	867
Spokane, Wash.	2687
Springfield, Ill.	1066
Springfield, Mass.	79
Springfield, Mo.	1320
Sturbridge, Mass.	51
Sudbury, Mass.	52
Syracuse, N.Y.	333
Tallahassee, Fla.	1202
Tampa, Fla.	1309
Taunton, Mass.	18
Toledo, Ohio	728
Tombstone, Ariz.	2556
Topeka, Kan.	1423
Toronto, Ont.	532
Torrington, Conn.	107
Trenton, N.J.	233
Tucson, Ariz.	2541
Tulsa, Okla.	1504
Twin Falls, Idaho	2505
Waco, Tex.	1785
Washington, D.C.	396
Waterbury, Conn.	125
Waterloo, Iowa	1219
Watertown, N.Y.	396
Waukegan, Ill.	992
Wheeling, W.Va.	574
Wichita, Kan.	1554
Williamsburg, Va.	544
Willimantic, Conn.	46
Wilmington, N.C.	755
Winnipeg, Man.	1777
Winston-Salem, N.C.	696
Worcester, Mass.	41
Yellowstone Nat. Park, Wyo.	2540
Youngstown, Ohio	566
Yuma, Ariz.	2751

DISTANCES FROM PROVIDENCE—R.I.

Place	Miles
Adamsville	28
Albion	11.5
Anthony	14
Apponaug	11.5
Arctic	12
Ashaway	37.5
Ashton	10
Barrington	10
Beavertail	31
Block Island	47
Bonnet Point	28
Bristol	15
Burrillville	18
Buttonwoods	13
Carolina	33.5
Centerville	12
Central Falls	5
Chepachet	15
Chopmist 4 Cor.	14
Coventry	18.5
Cranston	4
Crompton	12.5
Cumberland	11.5
Cumberland Hill	13
East Greenwich	15
East Providence	2.5
Exeter	20
Fiskeville	13.5
Foster Center	16.5
Galilee	32
Georgiaville	7
Glocester	20
Goddard Park	18
Green Hill	37
Greenville	8
Greystone	6
Harrisville	18.5
Hillsgrove	8.5
Hope Valley	31
Hopkinton	35
Howard	7.5
Hughesdale	5
Jamestown	26.5
Johnston	5
Kenyon	35
Kingston	27
Lincoln	10
Lincoln Woods	7
Little Compton	30
Lonsdale	5.5
Manville	12
Matunuck	34.5
Middletown	25.5
Mt. Hope Bridge	18
Narragansett Pier	29.5
Natick	10.5
Newport	29
North Kingstown	20
North Providence	4
North Scituate	9.5
North Smithfield	12
Pascoag	18
Pawtucket	5
Pawtuxet	4
Peace Dale	30
Phenix	12.5
Point Judith	32.5
Pontiac	9.5
*Portsmouth	20
Quonochontaug	43.5
Quonset Point	18
Richmond	30
Riverside	6
Riverpoint	12
Rockland	14.5
Rumford	5
*Sakonnet Point	33
Saunderstown	25.5
Saylesville	4.5
Scituate	10
Slatersville	16
Smithfield	8
South Kingstown	34
Summit	22
Thornton	6
Tiverton	21
Valley Falls	6
Wakefield	29
Wallum Lake	23
Warren	12
Warwick	11
Washington	15
Watch Hill	48
Westerly	42
West Greenwich	30
West Warwick	11.5
Wickford	21
Woonsocket	13
Wyoming	29.5
Yawgoog	33

*via Mt. Hope Bridge

STATE HIGHWAY STATISTICS

Total Mileage in State 6396
- On State Highway System 1366
- Built and Maintained by State 1097
- Not Maintained by State 269

Providence County:
- Total Mileage 2987
- On State System 653
- Built by State 480

Washington County:
- Total Mileage 1341
- On State System 350
- Built by State 299

Kent County:
- Total Mileage 1230
- On State System 185
- Built by State 158

Newport County:
- Total Mileage 570
- On State System 132
- Built by State 121

Bristol County:
- Total Mileage 268
- On State System 46
- Built by State 39

RHODE ISLAND HIGHWAY FATALITIES—1983

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Barrington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Bristol	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Burrillville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
Central Falls	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Charlestown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Coventry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	3
Cranston	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	4
Cumberland	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
East Greenwich	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	4
East Providence	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4
Exeter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Foster	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Glocester	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Hopkinton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Jamestown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Johnston	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Lincoln	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3
Little Compton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Middletown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Narragansett	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
New Shoreham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Newport	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	4
North Kingstown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3
North Providence	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
North Smithfield	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
Pawtucket	1	2	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	9
Portsmouth	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Providence	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	10
Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
Scituate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Smithfield	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
South Kingstown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Tiverton	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Warren	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Warwick	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	10
West Greenwich	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
West Warwick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Westerly	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	5
Woonsocket	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	3
TOTAL	7	6	4	6	7	7	14	10	12	9	7	12	101

STATE MEDICAL CENTER

The R.I. Department of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals' administrative offices are located at the Medical Center in Cranston. The department was established within the executive branch of the state government in 1970 (General Laws, Chapter 42-12). Two of the four major institutions operated by MHRH are located at the Medical Center in Cranston. They are the Institute of Mental Health and the General Hospital.

The Institute of Mental Health is a 503-bed psychiatric hospital providing long term psychiatric care, acute care services and competency evaluations for District and Superior Courts.

The General Hospital is an 650-bed facility specializing in long-term-care with supportive acute, psycho-geriatric, oncology, respiratory and rehabilitative services. Muti-disciplinary rehabilitative programming emphasizes individual functional ability.

Also located at the Medical Center and operated by the Department of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals is the Benjamin Rush Detoxification Unit, a 48-bed facility providing 24-hour comprehensive drug and alcohol detoxification services.

HURRICANES IN RHODE ISLAND

Sept. 21, 1938

(All Times Are Eastern Standard)

A hurricane and tidal wave swept over the state, taking a death toll of 262 persons, causing damage estimated at $100,000,000 and completely prostrating the commonwealth in the worst disaster in its history.

The South Shore, from Watch Hill to Narragansett, bore the brunt of the devastation. Westerly, with 59 deaths, and Charlestown, with 50, suffered 109 of the state's 262 deaths. Two tidal waves of almost 30 feet high destroyed or damaged most of the beach homes in this area. Beginning at 3:30 p.m. the devastation in this area was completed in 20 minutes, sweeping scores of persons, and in some cases whole families, to their deaths.

In downtown Providence the tidal wave flooded the area to a depth of more than 13.9 feet above mean high water mark. Persons were drowned trying to escape, automobiles were submerged in the streets, department stores, banks, hotels, restaurants and shops were flooded to the first floor ceilings.

At 4:16 p.m., all power and telephone lines died. The only means of communication by state and municipal authorities was radio short wave. Martial law was established in many sections and curfew rules put in effect. With its press room flooded and deprived of power, the *Providence Journal* and *Evening Bulletin* were unable to print on their own presses. Emergency editions were printed without interruption, the *Providence Journal* on the presses of the *Woonsocket Call* and the *Evening Bulletin* on the presses of the *Boston Post*. The *Journal* and *Bulletin* resumed publication on its own presses October 3.

Official observations at the United States Weather Bureau in Providence show the peak of the high tide occurred at 6 p.m., and the lowest barometer reading was 28.90. The highest wind velocity, 95 miles an hour at 4:07 p.m., wrecked the wind measuring equipment. The highest velocity for a five-minute period was 87 miles per hour at 4:05 p.m. The Block Island Weather Bureau's highest wind velocity was 82 m.p.h., southeast, and the lowest barometer was 28.66.

The United States Engineers' Office in Providence made a survey to determine the elevation of the flood tide at certain locations: Rhode Island Hospital Trust Building, outside the door on Exchange Place, 13.21 feet above mean high water. At the easterly corner of the Rhode Island Hospital Trust Building the elevation was 11.72 feet above mean high water level as compared with 11.68 feet in the Great Gale of 1815.

At the Chamber of Commerce Building (Old Market House), the high water mark was 11.73 feet above mean high water. At the Post Office Building the water rose to 13.26 feet above mean high water. According to figures obtained by the Providence City Engineers' Office, the water reached a mark of 13.04 feet above mean high water at the Biltmore Hotel on Washington Street.

The Red Cross spent $433,485 in Rhode Island for the rehabilitation of 3,074 families. A total of 19,695 families suffered property loss, 797 permanent homes were destroyed, 1,169 summer homes were washed away, 899 boats destroyed and 888 damaged, 177 barns and 1,800 other buildings of various types destroyed, 144 cattle, 41 work animals and 18,475 chickens and turkeys killed.

The seashore hotel loss was fixed at $1,000,000; farm loss, $6,000,000; fishing industry, $960,000; Newport Naval Station, $650,000; Newport County crops and buildings, $300,000.

Sept. 14, 1944

The second hurricane in six years hit the South Shore at 6 p.m., causing property damage estimated at $2,000,000 in Rhode Island. There was no loss of life.

The coastal area bore the brunt of the hurricane, inflicting heavy damage from Westerly to Little Compton, including Newport. The northern and central part of the state escaped the fury of the storm. Telephone and telegraph, electric light and power service was completely disrupted. Transportation was paralyzed and railroad service west of Providence suspended.

Many homes along the South County shore from Watch Hill to Wickford were blown from their foundations. Misquamicut and Quonochontaug being particularly hard hit. Warwick shore property was also damaged. Damage estimated at $500,000 was caused in Newport, Bailey's Beach, Hazard's Beach. At Sakonnet Point, Little Compton, widespread damage resulted from wind and tides, several houses being destroyed. Along the east shore many homes were flooded and Bristol County was without water, due to the flooding of the reservoir.

There was no tidal wave because the storm hit the state at ebb tide. The water was about eight feet below that of the 1938 hurricane.

In Providence the water rose to within six inches of the Crawford Street Bridge. In the city's center, water flowed over the curbs as a result of the heavy rainfall of 5.43 inches and the high tides which blocked the normal drainage flow. On Exchange Place Mall, the water was knee deep. Because the water approached the flood danger point, the Narragansett Electric Co. shut off all power from 11:07 p.m. to 1:02 a.m., September 15, to avoid the danger of fire from short circuits.

The Block Island Weather Bureau's low barometer of 28.34 was .32 below that of the 1938 hurricane. The wind velocity of 82 m.p.h equalled that of 1938, with gusts up to 100 m.p.h. from the southeast. Rainfall measured 1.55 inches.

The Providence Weather Bureau barometer dipped to 28.56, or .34 below the 1938 record. During a 16-hour period, the drop was 1.40 inches. The highest sustained wind velocity was 43 m.p.h., with gusts up to 90 m.p.h. The State Airport barometer registered 28.48, lower than Providence, because it was nearer the center of the storm.

Aug. 31, 1954

Preceded by only a few minutes warning, Hurricane Carol swept across the state leaving 19 dead and scores of injured. Property damage was estimated at $90,000,000.

As in 1938, the hurricane, which reached its peak intensity at 11:37 a.m., hit at high tide and was accompanied by tidal waves.

Damage all along the Rhode Island shoreline was almost unbelievable. Many summer colonies, like those at Misquamicut and Weekapaug, were almost completely obliterated; 2,000 fishing boats and pleasure craft were sunk or damaged.

Throughout the state trees fell, buildings damaged and washouts were common. Almost 3,800 homes were destroyed and thousands more bore scars. Electric power failed at 9:10 a.m. and was unavailable in most sections for days, 95 percent of telephones were dead.

The downtown area of Providence was flooded when the water reached 13 feet above mean high water level, just .9 of a foot below the 1938 record. Millions of dollars in merchandise was lost. Almost 3,500 automobiles, valued at $5,000,000 were inundated. The city was crippled for a week during

the pumping out process, and while utilities were being restored.

The *Providence Journal* presses were flooded, but editions of the *Journal* and *Evening Bulletin* were printed on the presses of the *Woonsocket Call* and *Pawtucket Times*. The *Journal* resumed publication with limited facilities on its own presses on September 3.

Hillsgrove weather station reported sustained winds at 90 m.p.h. just before 12 noon and gusts of 110-115 m.p.h. Lowest barometer readings between 11:30 and 12:30 were 28.69 inches as the eye of the storm passed near the state airport.

Throughout the state farm damage was high, running in total to an estimated $2,000,000. Buildings accounted for much of this figure, but orchards and nurseries were also hard hit.

The state's commercial fishing fleet and its facilities were all but put out of business. Boats were sunk or damaged, docks were torn apart and shore plants were flooded. Losses ran close to $1,000,000.

Damage to yacht clubs, marinas and pleasure craft was in the millions with the stretch of shoreline from Fields Point to Pawtuxet Neck the hardest hit. Of 150 craft moored in this area, 75 were sunk, 26 were damaged and only a few were left at their moorings. The Rhode Island Yacht Club and its dock facilities were completely destroyed. Damage was over $1,000,000. The Atlantic Tuna Derby Fleet gathered at Galilee had 24 boats sunk and three badly damaged. The remainder all sustained some minor damage.

Sept. 11, 1954

State's second hurricane in just 12 days, Hurricane Edna, spares Rhode Island the devastation of its worst winds and seas but power and communications are cut; hits state several hours after full moon tide with torrential rains and winds from 40 to 50 miles an hour, with blasts of more than 90 m.p.h at Block Island. Blackstone River overflows its banks, swamping homes, industrial plants and streets along Blackstone Valley; damage estimated in the hundreds of thousands.

Aug. 19, 1955

Hurricane Diane, her winds abated by an inland trip, brought 6.13 inches of rain to Rhode Island, causing the worst flood in the state's history. Most serious damage was in the Blackstone Valley with the Social District of Woonsocket hardest hit. Homes and factories along the river were severely damaged.

Only two lives were lost because of ample warning and quick action by the authorities. People were evacuated from the low-lying areas as local, state and civilian agencies went into action before the swollen rivers began their destruction.

Rail travel between Providence and Boston was suspended. Power and phone failures were common. Loss was estimated at $170,000,000.

Woonsocket was cut in half as all of the dams on the Blackstone and Mill Rivers were breached. Tide crest reached 15 feet above normal with eight feet covering the Social District. Stores, homes and offices were left under tons of mud. Damage was estimated at $25,000,000.

Sept. 12, 1960

Hurricane Donna, with sustained winds of up to 58 miles per hour, and gusts up to 81 miles per hour, swept across Rhode Island on this date. No deaths were recorded and there was no tidal wave.

The barometer at Hillsgrove dropped to 28.66. Rainfall totaled 2.22 inches from 2 a.m. to 6 p.m. The tidal surge in the Providence River ranged between 6 and 6.5 feet above normal high tide. Property damage was estimated at $2,140,000.

Ample warning permitted schools, stores, manufacturing establishments and government offices to close before the storm hit. It also permitted extensive precautions. This accounts to some extent for the lack of deaths and relatively low property damage.

Phone service and travel were interrupted, but Narragansett Electric Co. was hardest hit. Of 163 feeder lines, 153 were knocked out by Donna, leaving 170,000, or 82 percent, of its customers without service. With some exceptions service was restored by the 17th.

FIRE DISASTERS IN RHODE ISLAND

Waterfront, 37 buildings from Planet to Coin Sts., Providence, Jan. 21, 1801; $300,000.

Howard Block, Westminster St., Providence, Oct. 26, 1853; $240,000.

Howard Block, Providence, Nov. 15, 1858; $177,850.

Valley Worsted Mills, Eagle St., Providence, Feb. 2, 1866; $200,000.

Press Office, Dyer St., Providence, Dec. 31, 1868; 32 men came down chain from fourth floor.

Jenks Brothers, Harkness Court and Pine St., Providence, Sept. 27, 1877; $500,000.

Calendar Street fire, Providence, Nov. 21, 1882; three person killed.

Aldrich House, Washington St., Providence, Feb. 15-16, 1888; $400,000.

Five business blocks Westerly, Feb. 17, 1888; $150,000.

Theater Comique, Providence, Feb. 18, 1888; $100,000.

Daniels & Cornell, Providence, Feb. 19, 1888; $175,000.

Providence Coal Co., Providence, Feb. 3, 1889; recall sounded May 7, 1889.

Shepard Co., Providence, Dec. 5, 1890; $200,000.

Warren Mfg. Co., Warren, Oct. 3, 1895; $1,000,000.

Union Station, Providence, Feb. 20, 1896.

Masonic Temple, Providence, March 19, 1896.

Flint & Co., Weybosset St., Providence, Dec. 2, 1897; $125,000; one life lost.

Star Theater, Providence, formerly the old Normal School, Feb. 11, 1899.

Anthony & Cowell's, Providence, April 30, 1904; $330,000.

Music Hall and Public Market, Providence, March 16, 1905.

Cherry & Webb, Westminster St., Providence, Dec. 7, 1906.

Tanner's Starch Factory, Providence, Feb. 12, 1908; five men killed by explosion.

Union Hardware Company, Exchange Place, Providence, Feb. 15, 1912; $150,000,

L. Diamond & Sons, Inc., Providence, April 9, 1912; $200,000.

Revere Rubber Company, Providence, May 7, 1912; $500,000; two, firemen killed.

Nonnabo Chemical Co., Phillipsdale, July 13, 1916; $600,000.

Elmwood Fire, Providence, June 24, 1917; two laundries and 13 houses burned.

Old Park Brewery (Eastern Films Co.), Providence, Aug. 23, 1917; $100,000.

B. B. & R. Knight Corp., Royal Mill, Riverpoint, Jan. 27, 1919; $3,000,000.

Providence Arcade, Westminster and Weybosset Sts., Oct. 29, 1919; $200,000.

William J. Gilmore Garage, 57-59 Grant St., Providence, Jan. 8, 1920; 24 automobiles destroyed.

Scattergood Block, 179 Canal St., Jan. 15, 1920; $300,000.

Hoppin Homstead Office Building, 357-359 Westminster St., Providence, Feb. 16, 1920; $50,000.

Lorraine Hotel (old Newman House), Providence, Feb. 18, 1920; $110,000; three killed.

American Enamel Company, Neville St., Providence, July 2, 1920; $165,000.

Washington Bowling Alleys, Washington St., Providence, Jan. 31, 1921; four killed.

Shepard Co., Providence, March 8, 1923; $1,500,000.

Morris & Cummings Dredging Co., Providence, dredge No. 5, in harbor, Sept. 17, 1923; $200,000.

Waterfront coal and grain district, Dyer St., Providence, Oct. 9, 1923; $500,000.

A.T. Scattergood Co., Furniture Store, 110 North Main St., Providence, Feb. 22, 1924; $200,000; five firemen hurt.

Times Block, Westminster and Stokes St., Providence, Feb. 25, 1924; $45,000; seven firemen hurt.

Old Dixon House, Westerly, April 16, 1928; $350,000.

"Dunmere," home of Mrs. Edgar J. Lownes, Narragansett, April 16, 1929; $150,000.

Phillips-Baker Rubber Co., Providence, May 25, 1929; $250,000.

State Pier, Allens Ave., Providence, Feb. 25, 1931; $400,000.

New England Terminal Co., North Tiverton, Nov. 1, 1933; six tanks; $1,000,000.

New England Grocery, 93 Weybosset St., Providence, May 12, 1934; $200,000.

Saybrook Mfg. Co., formerly Bailey Mill, Hope Valley, Jan. 10, 1936; $100,000.

Weybosset and Union Sts., Providence, 11 stores gutted, March 2, 1936; $100,000.

Frank Crook, Inc., Valley Falls, May 25, 1937; $200,000.

"Greystone," one of Newport's famous showplaces, May 31, 1938; $200,000.

Conrad Building, Providence, four alarms, Dec. 3, 1938; $100,000.

Scott Furriers, Inc., Jan. 28, 1939; $100,000.

Roger Williams Manor, Broad St. and Wheeler Ave., Cranston, June 18, 1939; $200,000; three persons killed, seven injured.

Eastern Coal Co., Providence, July 6, 1939; $100,000.

McCarthy's Freight Terminal. Allens Ave., Providence, Oct. 7, 1939; $100,000.

Commercial Building, Woonsocket, Jan. 13, 1940; $150,000.

Park Building, Westerly, Feb. 5, 1940; $100,000.

Union Station freight office building, Providence, Feb. 18, 1941; $150,000.

Natick Mill, West Warwick, July 4, 1941; $100,000.

Forest fires destroy 66 square miles of woodland and many homes in Western R.I., 200 persons injured, May 3, 1942; $3,000,000.

Infantry Hall, Providence, Oct. 4, 1942; $160,000.

Northeastern Plastics Corp. and Royal Yarn Co. plants, Pawtucket, Oct. 11, 1942; $250,000.

Rheem Shipyard, Providence: Dec. 31, 1942; $1,700,000.

Charles H. Robinson, Inc., Providence, July 15, 1943; $100,000.

F.H. Buffington Co., Providence, Dec. 15, 1944; $100,000.

Cole Block, Main and Maple Sts., Pawtucket, Dec. 19, 1944; $200,000.

Old Woonsocket Machine and Press Co. Building, Woonsocket, May 27, 1945; $250,000.

Green Stores Building, Westerly, Dec. 18, 1945; $100,000.

Curran & Burton Coal Co. wharf, Providence, Sept. 21, 1946; $220,000.

Bristol Mfg. Corp. warehouse, Bristol, Nov. 5, 1946; $1,250,000.

Warehouse Realty Corp., Union Ave., Providence, Jan. 23, 1947; $250,000.

Roy Rawlings, Inc., grain elevator, Hope Valley, March 14, 1947; $100,000.

Business block, Newport Ave. and Armistice Blvd., Pawtucket, May 1, 1947; $250,000.

American Waste Paper Co., 24 Ash St., Providence, Oct. 1, 1947; $150,000.

Old Carpenter Tap and Die Co. and mill building, 17 Newell Ave., Pawtucket, Oct. 27, 1947; $125,000.

Warehouse adjoining sawmill and lumber yard, Cranston, Oct. 28, 1947; $200,000.

Rhode Island Recreation Center, North Main St., Providence, Nov. 13, 1947; $650,000.

Lee Block, 215-223 Main St., Pawtucket, Nov. 29, 1947; $100,000.

Lee Block, 215-223 Main St., Pawtucket, Jan. 20, 1948; $400,000.

St. Marys Seminary, Bayview, East Providence, Feb. 5, 1948; $200,000.

Pascoag Race Track, Burrillville, April 20, 1948; $100,000.

Pilgrim Rug Co., 126 Front St., Pawtucket, May 23, 1948; $130,000.

Aircraft Engine Repair Shop, Quonset Naval Air Station, Oct. 15, 1948; $2,000,000.

Ochee Springs Beverage Co. Plant, Johnston, Nov. 7, 1948; $150,000.

Terminal Warehouse Co. of R.I., Inc., Allens Ave., Providence, July 7, 1949; $150,000.

Adams Drug Co., Inc., 666 Dexter St., Central Falls, Dec. 29, 1949; $100,000.

Brick warehouse building, 179-189 Canal St., Providence, Feb. 23, 1950; $300,000.

Cistercian Monastery of Our Lady of the Valley, Cumberland, March 21, 1950; $2,000,000.

R.I. Country Club, Barrington, Sept. 4, 1950; $150,000.

Bryer Exchange Building, Thames St., Newport, Feb. 18, 1952; $100,000.

Low Wholesale Co. Building, 393 Harris Ave., Providence, July 2, 1952; $100,000.

Lincoln Woods Farm, Saylesville, Oct. 9, 1952, dairy bar and restaurant; $100,000.

Archambault Block, Main Street, Arctic, Dec. 20, 1952; $100,000.

Isadore M. Gan Business Block, Post Rd., Apponaug, Dec. 25, 1952; $200,000.

Recreation Center offices and storage facilities at Quonset Point Naval Air Station, Jan. 1, 1953; $150,000.

The Arena Recreation Center at Atlantic Beach, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1953; $220,000.

Swift & Co., meat distributing plant, 252-258 Canal St., Providence, Jan. 8, 1953; $100,000.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Park St., Pawtucket, Jan. 19, 1953; $400,000.

Taco Heaters, Inc., Elmwood Ave., Providence, April 29, 1953; $100,000.

L.H. Tillinghast Plumbing Supply Co. building and four additional buildings in area, at 162 Dorrance St. Providence, Sept. 22, 1953; $300,000.

Former Grossman House, Apple House Hill, Cranston, Oct. 10, 1953; $120,000.

Mercymount Country Day School gymnasium, Cumberland, Oct. 28, 1954; $125,000.

Lincoln Downs barn and 20 race horses, Lincoln, April 16, 1955; $195,000.

American Coated Paper Co., McAloon St., Pawtucket, July 6, 1955; $300,000.

Manville Mill, Cumberland and Lincoln, Sept. 12, 1955; between $5,000,000 and $6,000,000. (Largest building fire in state's history.)

Three-story Plymouth Building, 109 Mathewson St., Providence, Feb. 5, 1956; $100,000.

Welch Block, 41-45 Broad St., Westerly, March 22, 1956; $200,000.

Narragansett Casino, Narragansett Pier, May 29, 1956; $350,000.

Grossman's Lumber Yard, Woonsocket, Sept. 4, 1956; between $175,000 and $200,000.

Ann & Hope Mill Outlet, Lonsdale, Nov. 4, 1956; $200,000.

Shawomet Baptist Church, Warwick, Jan. 18, 1957; $150,000.

First Baptist Church, Pawtucket, Nov. 7, 1957; $750,000.

St. Augustin's Parochial School, Newport, Nov. 14, 1957; $100,000.

Meadowbrook Shopping Center, Warwick, Feb. 6, 1958; $300,000.

Sears-Roebuck Co. store, Woonsocket, March 6, 1958; $100,000.

Classical High School, Providence, May 6, 1958; $150,000.

School administration building, Pond and Summer Sts., Providence, July 25, 1958; $600,000.

Narragansett Marine Laboratory, Saunderstown, Jan. 6, 1959; $100,000.

Lyra Brown Nickerson Settlement House, main building, Olneyville, Feb. 20, 1959; $125,000.

Efco Manufacturing Co. and Ross Aker Furniture warehouse, East Greenwich, May 9, 1959; $500,000. .

Barnes Newberry Jr. estate, Bristol Point; realtor and four children burned to death Nov. 29, 1959; $50,000.

Ranch house of Mr. and Mrs. G. Mason Gross, Poppasquash Point, Bristol, Feb. 28, 1960; $200,000.

Five stores and offices in shopping center in Westerly, May 22, 1960; $250,000.

Colonial Inn, Bristol, July 10, 1960; six die.

Two horse barns and 10 thoroughbred horses at Narragansett Park, Pawtucket, Oct. 9, 1960; barns, $75,000; horses estimated at $200,000.

Three-story tenement, High St., Central Falls, July 22, 1961; four persons died.

Lodging house at 11 Wilson St., Providence, Feb. 1, 1962; six persons died.

Industrial National Bank's underground records and computing center under construction in Glocester, Nov. 23, 1962; Two workmen killed.

Westerly business district, Westerly, Jan. 8, 1963; $500,000.

Potowomut Golf Club, Warwick, Nov. 15, 1963; $175,000-$250,000.

Dairy farm barn at Toste Brothers Farm, Bristol, Dec. 21, 1963; $200,000.

American Boatbuilding Corp., Water St., Warwick, Feb. 15, , 1964; $300,000-$400,000.

Campbell Grain Co., Pawtuxet Valley Dye Works and Phenix Oil Co., Coventry, May 24, 1964; $500,000.

Westerly Furniture Co. building, High St., Westerly, June 4, 1964; $500,000.

North Scituate Elementary School, Scituate, Jan. 15, 1965; $240,000.

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Riverside, Jan. 22, 1965; $100,000.

Foremost Rubber Co., West Exchange St., Providence, Oct. 18, 1965; $200,000.

Warwick Lumber & Supply Co., 2457 Post Rd., Warwick, Feb. 21, 1966; $100,000.

First Unitarian Church, Benefit St., Providence, Aug. 23, 1966; $500,000.

Shipyard Drive-in Theater, 1 Washington Ave., Providence-Cranston, Sept. 4, 1966; $200,000.

Restaurant (formerly LeBlanc's Steak House), Smithfield, Dec. 5, 1966; $250,000.

Jo-Dee Plastics Corp., 72 Glenham Ave., Hillsgrove, Dec. 27, 1966; $250,000.

J.J. Newberry Co., 37 Washington St., Arctic, Jan. 12, 1967; $500,000.

Federal Dairy Co., 83 Greenwich St., Providence, Jan. 25, 1967; $200,000.

Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. warehouse, off Cranston St., Cranston, Feb. 22, 1967; $300,000.

Mount Pleasant Hardware Store, 1097 Chalkstone Ave., Providence, June 29, 1967; one fireman killed.

Roberto's Restaurant, 2276 Warwick Ave., Warwick, March 26, 1968; $200,000.

Chas. S. Tanner Co., Apponaug Four Corners, Warwick, April 19, 1968; $650,000.

El Rio Cafe and Artie's Grill, Trinity Square, Providence, July 24, 1968; $100,000.

Collins Moving and Storage warehouse, 1 Leeward Ave., Westerly, Feb. 18, 1969; $300,000.

Former Big Bear Market, Hoyle Square, Providence, and two buildings, Feb. 19, 1969.

Lincoln Downs, one barn destroyed and 31 horses killed, March 17, 1969.

Philip Renzi & Sons, Inc. and Regent Electrical Supply Co., Glen Rd. and Pettaconsett Ave., Cranston, April 10, 1969; $200,000.

Friendly Club, Eddie Dowling Highway, Sayles Hill Rd., North Smithfield, Aug. 12, 1969; $200,000.

Alhambra Ballroom, Crescent Park, Riverside, Sept. 3, 1969; $1,000,000.

Former Apponaug Mill complex, Toll Gate and Centreville Roads, Warwick, Sept. 6, 1969; worst fire in Warwick's history.

Cranston Print Works warehouse, Cranston St., March 16, 1970; $750,000.

A. Harrison and Co., Inc., 35 Hurdis St., North Providence, March 31, 1970; $1,000,000.

American Screw Co. complex, Randall Square, Providence, July 8, 1971; largest fire in several years destroys vacant historic mill complex.

St. Onge's Clothing Store, Arctic, Aug. 20, 1972; $750,000.

Crompton Grain Co., West Warwick, Oct. 30, 1972; $100,000.

Pawtucket home, Nov. 16, 1972; mother and her five children killed.

Burrillville home, Dec. 9, 1972; four children killed.

Pawtucket home, Feb. 1, 1973; two persons killed.

Misquamicut cottage, March 26, 1973; three children killed.

Business block, Main and Maple Sts., Pawtucket, Dec. 26, 1974; $500,000.

A dozen businesses in the 100-year-old Wilcox Building, Weybosset and Custom House Sts., Providence, Jan. 3, 1975; extensive damage.

Movie theater and several stores in Meadowbrook Shopping Center, Warwick Ave. at Sandy Lane, Warwick; Jan. 8, 1975; $330,000.

Colonial Hotel, several businesses and a movie theatre in Monument Square, Woonsocket, Sept. 22, 1975; one woman killed.

East Providence city hall-police station complex, Taunton Ave., East Providence, Jan. 12, 1976; $2 million.

Peterson-Puritan, Inc., Martin St., Cumberland, Jan. 17, 1976; four persons killed, 18 injured.

Two-story house, Log Road, Smithfield, Jan. 26, 1976; man and his daughter killed.

Rooming house, 6 Adelaide Ave., South Providence, Nov. 2, 1976; four persons killed.

Five-story Swartz Bldg., Weybosset St., Providence, Nov. 27, 1976.

Apartment house, 55-57 Aleppo St., Providence, Feb. 7, 1977; two children killed.

University of R.I. plant and soil science complex, Oct. 15, 1977; $1 million.

Aquinas Hall dormitory for women, Providence College, Dec. 13, 1977; ten women killed.

American Legion Post, 126 Bellevue Ave., Providence, Dec. 13, 1977; one fireman killed.

Former textile mill, (Paramount Finishing Co.) Front St., Pawtucket, April 12, 1978.

Commercial-residential block, Washington St., Coventry, May 1, 1978.

Family Court and state Education Department offices, Roger Williams Building, Smith Hill, Providence, July 21, 1978; $350,000.

Municipal Ice Rink, Beatty St., Pawtucket, Oct. 1, 1978, $500,000.

Newport mansion "Malbone Hall" on Tonomy Hill, Dec. 27, 1978; heavily damaged.

House, Potters Ave., Providence, Jan. 4, 1979; three children killed.

House, 377 Beach Ave., Warwick, Jan. 28, 1979; two sisters killed.

Yarn warehouse, CIC industrial complex, Providence, April 25, 1979; over $300,000.

House, 40 Olive St., Pawtucket, Sept. 8, 1979; father and son killed.

Apartment house, 303-305 Swan St., Providence, Oct. 17, 1979; father and son killed.

House, 136 Pocasset Ave., Providence, Mar. 4, 1980, family of three die.

"Inchiquin", Newport mansion, Ledge Rd. and Bellevue Ave., April 17, 1980; heavily damaged.

House, 151 Ford St., Providence, Nov. 21, 1980; four die — man and three children.

House, in the village of Shannock, Richmond, Dec. 25, 1980, uncle and three nephews die.

Six buildings, including Trinity United Methodist Church, Trinity Square, Providence, April 4, 1981; six firemen hurt, 35 homeless.

Custy's Restaurant, 7769 Post Rd., North Kingstown, April 27, 1981

East Providence Coin Shop, Norge Cleaners & Laundry, Journal-Bulletin bureau office, 156-160 Taunton Ave., East Providence; April 27, 1981.

Turilli Furniture, 400 Warwick Ave., Warwick, June 22, 1981.

Mill building at Olneyville Square, 34 & 38 Dike St., Providence, Aug. 7, 1981; man died, three firefighters injured.

Tenement, 180 Railroad St., Lincoln, Nov. 13, 1981; two killed, three injured.

House, 58 Waterman St., Cumberland, Nov. 26, 1981; father and daughter killed.

Tenement, 440 Plainfield St., Providence, Feb. 10, 1982; woman died, three firefighters injured.

Apartment, 12 Bowdell Ave., Providence, March 5, 1982; man killed.

Three-family house, 4 Courtland St., Providence, March 21, 1982; woman killed.

House, Mumford Ave., Newport, April 6, 1982; woman killed.

Boarded-up Lexington Avenue School, Providence, August 19, 1982; one firefighter injured, extensive damage.

House, 29 Pleasant St., Westerly, July 19, 1982; baby died.

Apartment, 53 Wesleyan Ave., Providence, August 19, 1982; woman killed.

Former Academy Avenue School, Providence, Sept. 8, 1983; extensive damage.

Apartment house, 57 Brownell St., Providence, Dec. 2, 1982; one man died and about 10 people homeless.

House, 54 Pocasset Ave., Providence, Dec. 25, 1982; man died, two firefighters and one woman hurt.

Newport mansion "Ocean View" on Bellevue Ave., Nov. 18, 1983; destroyed.

Schubert Heat Treating Co., 282 Richmond St., Providence, Nov. 30, 1983; eight hurt, destroyed.

House and apartment fires claimed 10 victims in Rhode Island during 1983.

BLIZZARD OF '78

The worst blizzard in Rhode Island's recorded history hit the state on Monday, Feb. 6, 1978, causing 21 storm-attributed deaths, leaving an estimated 30,000 cars stranded on highways and $110 million lost in gross product and wages.

The official measurement by the National Weather Service station at Green Airport was 28.6 inches of snow for the entire storm, which began before mid-day on February 6 and did not end until the evening of Tuesday, February 7. The single-storm snowfall was a record, as was the 24-hour count of 27.6 inches.

Elsewhere, amounts varied from 16 inches along the southern coast to a reported 55 inches in Woonsocket and the Manville section of Lincoln.

The blizzard was formed after three separate areas of low barometric pressure merged and swept toward New England. It was well forecast, but the snow was slow in arriving. When it did come, it fell rapidly and commuters began an early-afternoon mass rush home. Chaos resulted as cars and trucks came to a halt. The unprecedented jam left five miles of interstate Route 95 impassable for several days. The outbound lanes of the Washington Bridge in Providence and Route 195 were similiarly clogged.

The capital city itself was paralyzed. Municipal plows could not even get out of their garage because of the traffic pileup. An estimated 2,000 autos were abandoned. Commuter traffic was not allowed back into Providence until mid-day of Monday, February 13. Pedestrian travel was banned in the downtown area for a while.

At Green Airport, commercial flights were cancelled until Saturday, February 11.

Gov. J. Joseph Garrahy quickly declared a statewide emergency, a situation that was certified by the Federal Disaster Assistance Administration and the White House. Accordingly, the state became eligible to be literally rescued by Army troops and their heavy snow-removal equipment, flown here in giant cargo planes from bases in the South. The highway-openers started to arrive on Wednesday, February 8 and began leaving on the following Wednesday.

The state's Army and Air National Guard units performed thousands of missions, including the rescue of 2,968 stranded motorists. Outside help came from Navy Seabees and from a group of snow-clearing contractors from Buffalo, N.Y.

In central Rhode Island mail service was impossible for six days. In the first days after the storm, thousands of persons found refuge in hotels, schools and other public buildings.

Snowmobiles and four-wheel-drive vehicles were in great demand for lifesaving tasks. The Journal-Bulletin kept publishing, but distribution of newspapers was extremely difficult.

Electric power was off in many localities, as it had been during two severe storms during January. The road conditions after the blizzard made delivery of home heating oil impossible or .azardous in some neighborhoods.

Oddly, the snow of the Great Blizzard was the only measurable snowfall in February, 1978. Otherwise, the month was abnormally sunny.